

## 1915 National League replay yearbook

## Phillies run away with NL pennant




Grover Cleveland Alexander remarkable 34-8 record led Phillies to 1915 title, won Cy Young pitcher award.


Erskine Mayer, Phila., Salida Tom Hughes, Boston both threw no-hit games.


Phils RF Gavvy Cravath topped NL in HR, RBIs and slugging to earn MVP honors.

## 1915 National League Replay <br> Table of Contents

Table of Contents ..... 2
Final Standings and Leaders ..... 3
Introduction ..... 4-6
1915 National League pennant race recap ..... 7-11
Team totals ..... 12
Team-by-team stats (individual batting, pitching) ..... 13-20
1915 National League All Stars ..... 21-22
Leaders: batting, pitching ..... 23-26
NL standouts ..... 27-28
NL batting highlights ..... 29-33
Hitting streaks ..... 34
Pinch-hitting results Pitchers batting ..... 35-38
Pitcher's batting ..... 39-40
Pitching highlights and notes ..... 41-48
Fielding highlights and stats ..... 49-53
Injuries and ejections ..... 54
Selected box scores ..... 55-56
Inside the pennant race ..... 57-61
Scores, month by month ..... 62-72


| Replay Results | $\underline{W}-\mathrm{L}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | Real Life Results | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Philadelphia Phillies | $105-49$ | .682 | -- |  | Philadelphia Phillies | $90-62$ | .592 | -- |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | $89-65$ | .578 | 16 |  | Boston Braves | $83-69$ | .546 | 7 |
| Cincinnati Reds | $81-73$ | .526 | 24 |  | Brooklyn Robins | $80-72$ | .526 | 10 |
| New York Giants | $79-75$ | .513 | 26 |  | Chicago Cubs | $73-80$ | .477 | $171 / 2$ |
| Boston Braves | $77-77$ | .500 | 28 |  | Pittsburgh Pirates | $73-81$ | .474 | 18 |
| Brooklyn Robins | $64-90$ | .416 | 41 |  | St. Louis Cardinals | $72-81$ | .471 | $181 / 2$ |
| Chicago Cubs | $62-92$ | .403 | 43 |  | Cincinnati Reds | $71-83$ | .461 | 20 |
| St. Louis Cardinals | $59-95$ | .383 | 46 |  | New York Giants | $69-83$ | .454 | 21 |

Batting leaders

| Batting average | Larry Doyle, NYG | .310 | ERA | Al Mamaux, Pitt | 1.26 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| On base pct. | Miller Huggins, StL | .372 | Wins | Pete Alexander, Phila | $34-8$ |
| Slugging pct. | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | .559 | W-L pct. | Pete Alexander, Phila | .810 |
| Doubles | George Burns, NYG | 40 | Shutouts | Pete Alexander, Phila | 9 |
| Triples | Tom Long, StL | 23 | Strikeouts | Pete Alexander, Phila | 233 |
| Home runs | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 35 | Innings pitched | Dick Rudolph, Bos | 371.7 |
| Runs batted in | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 123 | Complete games | Pete Alexander, Phila | 35 |
| Base hits | Larry Doyle, NYG | 185 | Saves | Rube Schauer, NYG | 6 |
| Runs scored | George Burns, NYG | 100 |  |  |  |
| Bases on balls | Miller Huggins, StL | 72 |  |  |  |

Most Valuable Player Gavvy Cravath, Phila, .285, 35 HR, 110 RBIs Cy Young Award Grover Cleveland Alexander, Phila, 34-8, x-xx
No-hitters Erkine Mayer, Phila, Salida Tom Hughes, Bos
Team v Team head-to-head

| Team | Phila | Pitt | Cinc | NYG | Bos | Brklyn | ChiC | StL | Wins |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Phila |  | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 105 |
| Pitt | 8 |  | 11 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 89 |
| Cinc | 9 | 11 |  | 12 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 81 |
| NYG | 9 | 5 | 10 |  | 12 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 79 |
| Bos | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 77 |
| Brklyn | 2 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 11 |  | 10 | 11 | 64 |
| ChiC | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 |  | 8 | 62 |
| StL | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 |  | 59 |
| Losses | 49 | 65 | 73 | 75 | 77 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 616 |

## 1915 AL Replay Introduction

T
He 1915 National League replay completed a comprehensive replay of the entire 1915 MB season, and included the Federal League.


The Philadelphia Phillies, winners in real life, duplicated their win in the 1915 NL replay, only in a more dominant fashion than real life. The Phils won 105 games vs their actual total of 90 wins.

Behind the superb pitching of Grover Cleveland (Pete) Alexander (34-8) and Erskine Mayer (25-8), the Phillies took command of the NL race early in the season and led for the rest of the campaign. No other team came close to threatening the Phillies lead.

Five teams performed at .500 or better. The biggest surprises were third-place Cincinnati (81-73), the real-life seventh place finisher and the NY Giants (79-75), who finished in last place in the real life 1915 pennant race.

The replay itself turned into a slog that simply played out the schedule with four teams in a tough competition for second place and the three bottom finishers simply providing fodder for the rest of the league. The Phillies overwhelming pitching and power hitting were simply too much for the other seven teams.

Pitching won the replay with only two qualifying batters hitting over .300. Home runs, like real life, were scarce, but playing in the tiny Baker Bowl in Philadelphia, Gavvy Cravath was a force unto himself, slamming 35 HR to run away with the home run crown and drive in 110 runs, the only batter to reach the century mark. Duplicating his extraordinary reallife season for the Phillies was Grover Cleveland Alexander, who was 34-8 with a 1.38 ERA.

## Getting ready for the NL replay

The prep for 1915 NL replay required approximately four weeks, relying on previously used formats to set up the replay.
The general administrative preparation for the replay remained virtually the same as all my previous replays.
I used the same schedule as the earlier 1915 Federal League and American League replays, along with formatted tools that enable tabulating and managing the whole process, including scores, standings, and other relevant benchmarks. The formatted items were enormous time savers and also enhanced the ability to maintain accurate statistics..

Baseball-reference.com continued to serve as my primary information resource, along with SABR articles, publications about the Deadball Era, newspaper clippings, Google searches and articles from Newspapers.com that described the 1915 season.

For the third straight replay, I penciled in the actual starting lineups and pitching rotations for every game of the 1915 National League season in advance. While writing in the lineups was a tedious chore, it immediately got me acquainted with each team's lineup. The hard work put into pre-recording the actual lineups speeded up the replay considerably. Complementing the starting lineups was a transactions page that recorded the actual transactions that took place in the 1915 season. Players were moved from one team to another using the transaction by game number, rather than calendar date, which accurately put players into new lineups at the same point in the season as real life.

The 1915 National League replay got underway on Friday, July 15, 2022 at 7:52 p.m., a typically scorching Florida early summer evening with the usual late afternoon thundershowers drenching the Orlando area. Carole, once again served as the Official Opening Day Dice-Roller rolling an 11 for Brooklyn SS Ollie O'Mara, resulting in a backside 6, putting O'Mara on second base. It marked the first time Carole had recorded a hit in her years as Official DiceRoller. Carole's dice roll must have been an inspiration to the Robins, who went on to score 10 runs in the first inning and bury the New York Giants 22-1, easily the most lopsided Opening Day game in my replay history and, as it turned out, the highest scoring game of the 1915 NL replay.

The '15 replay concluded, on Thursday, Dec. 22, 2022 at 5:17 a.m., an early morning finish to the replay to allow time to address the usual flurry of activities that always accompany the height of the holiday season. Philadelphia buried Brooklyn 9-2 with myself taking a turn at rolling the final dice roll, sparing Carole a wakeup in the darkness of early morning, a 14 , resulting in a 30 for Brooklyn CF Hi Myers.

The NL replay required $\mathbf{1 6 0}$ days to complete, by far the fastest replay I have ever conducted. The replay felt like too much, too fast, but given the boring pennant race that was playing out, I was happy to get it finished and launch into the 1915 playoffs, which matched the three pennant winners and the top-ranked runner up in the three leagues.

## 1915 NL replay background and guidelines

- The 1915 National League replay completed my fifth consecutive replay of the entire seasons of 1911-1915, a total of 7,392 games. Throw in the playoffs and World Series games for the completed seasons and the combined total number of games exceeds 7,400 games.
- The MG symbols governed the use of players, per APBA Master Game rules. The 1915 NL League MG symbols used splits from both sides of the plate, plus $Q$ factors, which added to the realism of the replay.
- I used a combination of Steve's Computer Card and a long-forgotten set of Skeetersoft cards (a short-lived copycat competitor to APBA) to augment the APBA cards. The Skeetersoft cards allowed use of every pitcher who made a start during the 1915 season or played in roughly five or more games with 10 or more at bats. Selection of who was designated an XC was totally subjective and did not include all players who made an appearance (e.g. one or two games or only a couple of at bats).

Generally speaking, the ratings on the Skeetersoft cards were questionable. As an example, NY Giants catcher Larry McLean, who played only seven games received a +6 arm and a couple of fringe outfielders were rated with 20 arms. The Skeetersoft cards not add substantially to the realism of the replay.

- APBA's League Error factor was +3 for the 1915 season, which worked well to generate the generally poor defenses and equipment that existed in the Deadball Era.
- The replay was played from the 2020 version of Master Game boards.
- Other than the use of the Error Randomizer and a pickoff rule modification, games were played solely within APBA rules. The Error Randomizer I employed was originally created by Dave Larson and was modified slightly to more heavily weight errors toward the infield. Results of 22 on the Error Randomizer totally eliminated,which seemed to better normalize catcher errors.

A pickoff rule discovered in 2021 by fellow OAPBA manager Walt Taylor, first utilized in my 1915 AL replay, was utilized to more accurately reflect the number of pickoffs that occurred during the replay.

- Trades, roster changes and player debuts were conducted on the same team game number (not date) as real life, which enabled them to be inserted or deleted at the same time frame as real life. The information was obtained via the transactions listed on Baseball-Reference.com and related Web searches.
- To the extent possible, position players were limited to their real-life games played and total plate appearances and at bats, using a combination of all three defining factors to prevent overusage. As always, the governing guideline for player usage was common sense.

I relied on total plate appearances to govern playing time for position players. As in other replays, I utilized the actual batting orders in the order of games played, available through BaseballReference.com, which was a real boon in terms of managing player usage. Because some teams (NY Giants and Boston Braves) were more prone to platooning, the batting orders, on occasion, were modified to more accurately reflect who started (e.g. a left-handed hitter who obviously had difficulties with left -handed pitching would be swapped for a righthander and vice versa). The platooning adjustment seemed to work itself out as the season progressed. There were, of course, some minor discrepancies in allotted playing time necessitated by injuries. Generally, the combination of plate appearances, actual batting orders and movement of players on or about transaction dates served to provide a very realistic presentation for each team.

Starting pitchers were utilized on the game numbers as real life starts and restricted to the same number of starts as real life (with a couple of minor exceptions, which moved a starting pitcher's start up or down in the schedule) to
accommodate the actual playing dates. Relief appearances were used with the same frequency as real life, differing if there were blowouts or extra-inning games that required pitchers to be used to finish out lopsided games.

## Personal notes

My great pal and fellow OAPBA manager Dave Larson managed the Chicago Cubs during the early going

Sadly, Dave succumbed to heart problems after the first third of the replay and passed away on September 17, 2022, a great personal loss of a longtime friend with whom I had played APBA baseball for 35 years, starting in the Tampa Bay APBA Association. In the early '90s, after Dave moved to Orlando to take on a new job assignment, in the flooring industry, Dave was one of the driving forces in OAPBA, our APBA league in Central Florida, where he managed his Taz Devils to five league championships over the years and served as league
 commissioner. Dave and I also traveled to SABR conventions, over the years, in Atlanta, Chicago, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Washington, and Miami, while attending more than 50 games to see the Tampa Bay Rays in action at Tropicana Field in St. Petersburg.


In late August, granddaughter Kate, age 14, started her freshman year at Orlando's Lake Highland Prep, which she has attended throughout her entire scholastic life.

Kate's love of the performing arts was enhanced during the summer with attendance at a week-long performing arts camp followed by a week-long improvision performance camp. She continued to do well with swimming and water polo, highlighted by a summer swim camp at Gustavus Adolphus College in St. Peter, Minnesota, where Kate exclaimed that she "learned more about swimming technique in four days than the previous four years at Lake Highland."

For the third straight year, Kate, whose artistic talents have blossomed, created our Christmas card, which we had printed and sent to our friends and family.

Thanks to the confidence Kate built up at performing art-related summer camps, she one of only four freshmen to be selected for Lake Highland Prep's production of Chicago in the
 spring of 2023,

Our back yard, which had demanded an incredible amount of hard work to convert from a jungle into something more liveable, finally turned into the showcase that we had hoped. It was highlighted by the addition of a container garden developed by Carole, featuring beautifully colored seasonal flowers. In November, thanks to my son, Michael, we activated our pergala lighting, enabling us to enjoy the outdoors and take advantage of sunrises, like the one pictured, as well as balmy evenings.

We experienced two hurricanes, Ian and Nichole, during the replay. In October, Hurricane Ian blew the aluminum siding off one side of our house. Fortunately, there was original solid wood underneath the siding, which only required the services of a professional paint job to tidy up the wood and give the affected side of the house a better appearance than the siding had offered. Hurricane Nichole blew through on Nov. 10-11, with substantial rain and wind, but no damage.

Increasing age began to make its presence felt in my golf game. My drives down the fairway became shorter and shorter, but fortunately accuracy improved (two rounds with all my drives ending up on all 14 fairways and, overall, about $80 \%$ of my tee shots in the short grass). The golf highlight was a wild 99 (a horrible start with 56 on the front and a 43 on the back nine, my best nine holes of the year) at the challenging Innisbrook Island Course in Tarpon Springs.

In OAPBA, my team, the Beefers lost the 2022 first half by one game to Dave Larson's Taz Devils. After a marvelous 15-9 start in the second half, the Beefs cratered and went 3-13 to end the half, winding up next to last in the second half standings. Overall, the Beefs had a 42-38 record for the year, tied for the best cumulative record in the league.

## 1915 National League pennant race Phillies easily outpace rest of NL; win by 16 game margin

The1915 NL replay, like its counterpart American League replay for 1915, was a dull experience that was only interesting because of the individual performances of Grover Cleveland Alexander, Gavvy Cravath, and the surprising overperformance several of some of the real life tailenders in the real life 1915 NL race.

The Phillies took sole possession of first place on May 2 and led the entire way, stretching their lead out throughout the race. By Labor Day, Philadelphia had a 15game lead and coasted through September, winning by 16 over the distant runnerup Pittsburgh Pirates.

The competition between the rest of the teams was hard-fought and produced some surprises.


The Giants, cellar-dwellers in the 1915 NL race, were fourth with a $79-75$ record, thanks to the hitting of Fred Merkle and Larry Doyle who finished one-two in a fierce batting race. The 1914 NL replay champion Boston Braves finished fifth at .500 while the bottom three finishers were far, far behind.

## Alexander and Mayer combined for 59 wins and Cravath decimated NL pitching

Grover Cleveland Alexander was 34-8 and Erskine Mayer was 25-8 for the Phillies. Both righthanders were difficult to beat and were the primary reason the Phillies ran away with the race. Providing the offense was Gavvy Cravath, who was easily the best hitter in the league, and his part-time batting wingman Beals Becker, whose remarkable pinch-hitting exploits contributed to the Phillies easy win.

## The battle for third place was the most interesting feature of the replay

If one could have extracted the Phillies and Pirates, the NL race would have been a battle for the ages. Teams that were in the second division in the 1915 NL race overperformed and teams anticipated to perform at a relatively high level fell far short of expectations. The second place through fifth-place teams were bunched throughout the entire second half of the replay.

Pittsburgh, a fourth-place finisher in real life, won sixteen more games than their real life 73-81 record, finishing in second place at 8965. The battle for third place, between Cincinnati, New York, and Boston, was interesting, but hardly generated the pulse-pounding competition generated in much tighter replay pennant races.

The Reds, real-life seventh place finishers, finished in third place. The New York Giants, who did finish in the cellar, finished in fourth place with a winning record. Brooklyn, an 80-72 performer in real life, ended with a dismal 64-90 record.

Chicago (62-92) could not seem to get out of their own way and performed dismally. For a long stretch, the Cubs appeared to be headed for a last-place finish. St. Louis relieved Chicago of the ignominy of finishing in the cellar by falling into last place on July 19 and remaining there the rest of the replay.

## Team by team recap

|First place: Philadelphia Phillies 105-49, .682, +16 games
The Phils came out of the gate fast, winning 15 of their first 21 games and seized first place by themselves on May 8, running away from the league and coasting over the final two months.

Grover Cleveland (Pete) Alexander and Erskine Mayer drove the fast start. After winning three of his first five decisions, Alexander won 10 decisions in a row from April 29-June 4 while Mayer was just as hot, winning seven in a row from Apr 16-May 13.

By the end of May, the Phils were five games ahead of the Giants, which expanded to a 10 -game lead by the end of June. At that point, the pennant race was essentially over.


Al Demaree went 15-10, 2.43 for the Phillies and was their number three starter.

Cravath was easily the most dominant offensive player in the NL. His 35 home runs were nine better than teammate Beals Becker, who was a story unto himself. Cravath's 123 RBIs were 42 more than teammate Fred Luderus, who was second in the league with 81 batted in. Cravath's major shortcoming was his defense. He committed a ghastly total of 25 errors in RF. He threw out 22 baserunners, an exceptional total, but the high number reflected how often opposition baserunners sought to take advantage of his weak throwing arm.

Complementing Cravath was outfielder Beals Becker, who pounded out 26 home runs and drove in 72 runs in limited action. When Becker got hot, no one in the National League was able to stop him.

In combination, Cravath and Beacker comprised a quick strike team that could enable the Phils to overcome oppositions leads.
Reflective of the Phillies ability to score in quick strikes were two remarkable come-from-behind wins against the Cubs on Aug. 25-26. On the $25^{\text {th }}$, Philadelphia came from behind twice in the game and won $7-4$ on a three-run pinch hit HR by Beals Becker in the ninth inning. The next day, down 6-2 to Chicago after eight innings, the Phils staged a four-run rally in the ninth to tie the game at 6-6 and then added four more runs in the $10^{\text {th }}$ to win going away 10-7.

All-Star 1b Fred Luderus finished fourth in the batting race at.291, highlighted by a 5-5 game on June 6 in a 8-7 win over the Giants, was runner up in RBIs and hit nine home runs. SS Davey Bancroft surprised with 11 home runs, drew 80 bases on balls and had four four-hit games.

At 3b, both Milt Stock, who took over the Hot Corner from Bobby Byrne, at mid-season, were superb defensively. LF George Whitted, who came over from Boston before the 1915 campaign and C Bill Killefer also provided solid defense. 2b Bert Nieoff, who did not provide solid defense and hit only .219 , drove in 62 runs, third on the team.

Beyond Alexander and Mayer, the Phillies deep pitching staff was bolstered by Al Demaree, (15-10, 2.43), who closed with four wins in September, Eppa Rixey (13-8, 2.75) and George Chalmers (11-7, 2.62)), who threw back-to-back shutouts against New York and Brooklyn in June. Late season acquisition George McQuillan, who had pitched very well for Pittsburgh, was a disappointment, going 3-5, 2.53.

## Second place: Pittsburgh Pirates, 89-65, .578, - 16 games

The Pirates wound up in second place all by themselves, 16 games behind the first place Phils and eight games ahead of third-place Cincinnati.

The Pirates got off to a splendid start, winning ten of 11 games in mid to late April, but gave it all back in May, losing nine of 12 games at one stretch, only to rebound with a 6-1 stretch near the end of the month. After spending the next month-and-a-half drifting between third and fourth place, the Pirates caught fire in mid-July and caught the second-place Giants on July 23 and took over second


Pirates RF Bill Hinchman place for good on July 24. The Bucs went 36-21 over the final third of the season to easily nail down the runner-up spot.

The Pirates strengths were pitching and speed.
The pitching was led by NL ERA leader Al Mamaux (22-6, 1.21), who threw seven shutouts and had 21 complete games. Veterans Babe Adams (18-15, 2.74) and Bob Harmon $(17-14,2.85)$ both had solid seasons. George McQuillan, who was 14-7 and enjoying a fine season when inexplicably traded away late in the season to the Phillies. Lefty Erv Kanthlehner came on during the second half to take over as a starter from McQuillan and finished 10-9 with an ERA of 1.61, third in the NL>

The offensive leader for the Pirates was RF Bill Hinchman, who was third in NL batting at.295, led the team with 29 doubles and drove in 72 runs. Old-timer Honus Wager continued to be a mainstay in the Pirate offense, leading the team with 73 RBIs while hitting . 251 with 26 doubles and 14 triples. 1b Doc Johnston hit a solid .277 and scored 72 times. CF Zip Collins hit a respectable .285, but had problems defensively and was traded to Boston in the season's final week. 2b Jim Viox hit only .242, but drew 62 BB.

The Pirates led the NL with 148 SB, led by Max Carey, who stole 32 bases, but was caught an alarming 21 times. 3b Doug Baird his only .199, but had 29 SB.

## Third place: Cincinnati Reds, 81-73, 5.26, -24 games

The Reds, seventh place finishers in real life, got off to a $12-7$ start, but then the bottom dropped out as they lost 15 of their next 18 games. Eight games under .500 at the end of May, the Reds chipped away and finally got back to .500 at 40-40 on July 5, beating Boston $6-4$ behind Charlie (King) Lear. They continued to hover around the middle of the standings around .500 through July and August.

In September, Cincinnati got off to a discouraging start, loising three of four to sixth-place Brooklyn, but then caught fire and won six of their next eight games to cliimb to five games over . 500 and a game ahead of the Giants, who were beginning to slide. The Reds went $8-4$ to finish the season and wound up with an 81-73 record and a surprising third place finish in the standings.

Cincinnati had absolutely no power, hitting only 16 home runs during the season, but their 610 runs scored as a team, third in the league, belied their ability to score runs The Reds on their top two hitters in the batting order, SS Buck Herzog (.285, sixth in the league) and 3b Heinie Groh (.292, fourth in the NL and league-leading 42 SB)) to get on base and advance with RBI support from CF Red Killefer (.263, 66 RBIs) and RF Tommy Griffith (.281, team-leading 67 RBIs) to score. 1b Fritz Mollwitz (.259) was excellent on defense drove in 66 runs. LF Tommy Leach hit only .202, but had a .322 OBP with 62 BB.

The Reds pitching was consistent and enabled the team to outpace the five other teams. Pete Schneider got off to a rocky 2-7 start but turned things around in mid-season, clsoing with a rush, winning nine of his final 11 decisions, including five wins in a row in September, climaxed by a 6-0 five-hit shutout over Pittsburgh in the Reds final series of the year. Schneider's 18-13, 2.76 record earned him All-Star honors.

The mid-season emergence of All-Star Fred Toney (15-7, 1.73) and Frank McKenry (10-3, 2.34) was a real boost to the Reds fortunes over the second half of the season. Red Ames (6-3, 2.12) performed well before being dealt to St. Louis in mid-season.

Toney did not make his first start until June 5, blanking St. Lous 4-0 on four singles. He went on to compile a 15-7 record, throwing back-to-back three-hit shutouts against Chicago on Sept. 14 and Sept. 17, and just missing a third consecutive shutout in his final start, losing a 1-0 heartbreaker to former Reds teammate Red Ames, with the Cardinals, on Sept. 19.

Fourth place: New York Giants, 79-75, .513, -26 games
John McGraw's Giants were the biggest surprise in the replay, finishing in fourth place, a contrast to their last-place finish in real life, where they went 69-83.

As a team, the Giants hit .249 , second in the NL. Their offense centered around four strong hitters in top three spots in their batting order.

Leadoff man George Burns (.275) led the league with 100 runs scored while the number two hitter, RF Dave Robertson hit. 281 and drove in 56 runs. The number three batter, 2 b Larry Doyle had 185 hits, 90 runs and 77 RBIs) and came within an eyelash of the batting title and the number five man in the batting order, 1b Fred Merkle, (.310, . 346 OBP)who doubled in his final at bat of the season to overtake Doyle for the batting crown.

3b Hans Lobert (.271) played well at 3b before his loss to injury in late summer. SS Art Fletcher, who was the cleanup man most of the season, hit only .224 and had a disappointing . 252 OBP. C Chief Meyers hit .210, well below his usual performance.

The leader of the Giants pitching staff started to show his age. The great Christy


NY 2b Larry Doyle led the NL in batting with a .310 average.

Mathewson got off to a 6-3 start, but then lost five in a row, but rallying to win four of his last seven decisions to finish at 9-10, 3.73. Workhorse Jeff Tesreau got off to a 5-1 start, but then lost four in a row and was off and on throughout the remainder of the campaign, finishing 20-19, 2.85 with 214 strikeouts. Sailor Stroud (11-9, 2.88) was a pleasant surprise. Rube Marquard struggled, but was a surprising 12-6, 3.19, before being dealt to Brooklyn late in the season. Righthander Pol Perritt (10-16, 3.41) experienced difficulties all season long.

Defensively, the Giants were poor, committing 188 errors, seventh in the NL, which led to 137 unearned runs, the most in the NL. The infield combo of Fletcher at SS, Doyle at 2b and Merkle at 1b all had subpar seasons, making 72 errors combined.

Fifth place: Boston Braves, 77-77, .500, -28 games
The Braves battled all season to try and finish second, but lost their final three games in August and fell into a September slump, going 8-16 in the final month to wind up at .500 .

The biggest surprise on the team was Salida Tom Hughes, a righthander who both started and relieved, just missing a 20 -win season at 19-7, 2.45. Hughes checked in with two saves and threw a no-hitter at Cincinnati on May 26.

Workhorse Dick Rudolph was a workhorse, starting 43 games and finishing 20-20. He threw seven shutouts, second in the league only to Pete Alexander.

Pat Ragan, obtained from Brooklyn at the start of the season, won his first six starts in a row for the Braves, but then lost twelve of his last 18 decisions to wind up at 12-12. Lefty Tyler (8-1, 3.92) struggled all season long and Bill James, who performed well in the 1914 replay, was lost for the season after going 7-6 in the early going.


Hard-working Dick Rudolph led the NL with 371 IP and was 20-20, 2.49.

Injuries took their toll on the Boston offense. Johnny Evers (.304) missed half the season and LF Joe Connolly (.314) was able to play only on a limited basis. The team tried to rely on speed, but was $117-84$ in stolen bases, frequently running themselves out of rallies, further compounded by hitting into 108 double plays, second in the league.

CF Sherry Magee (.258, 70 RBIs) was the best hitter in Boston lineup that only generated 22 home runs. 3b Red Smith only hit. 227 but walked 73 times while SS Rabbit Maranville drew 64 BB while hitting . 256 .

## Sixth place: Brooklyn Robins, 64-90, .416, -41 games

The Robins (or maybe the Dodgers) got off to a 6-12 start to the season and were never able to catch up. After a 14-14 showing in May, they were still only five games under .500, but they went 45-63 the rest of the year and finished in sixth place, after winning the 1914 National League replay.

The Brooklyn offense was spotty at best with only three Robins hitters with an on-base percentage above .300. Zack Wheat, who hit only .227, led the team with 65 RBIs. 1b Jake Daubert had a disappointing year, driving in only 48 runs. 2 b George Cutshaw hit. 260 with 57 RBIs and 3b Gus Getz hit.262, but had only 37 RBIs.

Jeff Pfffer somehow managed to go 20-13, 1.83, but it was tough going. Wheezer Dell (12-16, 2.54) was up and down throughout the season. Former Philadelphia A's star Jack Coombs never really got on track and suffered from lack of support, going 10-13, 2.53.
Sherry Smith (8-14, 2.90) struggled. Part-time starter Pete Appleton was 2-10, 5.50, and blew several games in relief while Nap Rucker (4-9, 4.65) got off to a poor start and never found his form.

Seventh place: Chicago Cubs, 62-92, .403, - 43 games


The Cubs seemed like they could never get out of their own way, a marked contrast to the competitive Cubs teams from years past. The team got off on the wrong foot, going 7-11 in April and never had a single month with a winning record. Their low point came in July, when the Cubs went 6-22 and residing in eighth place from July 16-August 30 , when they ran off five wins in a row to get out of the cellar.

Defensively, the Cubs had the worst defense in the league, committing 197 errors.

CF Cy Williams (.253, 63 RBIs), 1b Vic Saier (.283, 13 HR, 60 RBIs) and LF Frank Schulte (.247, $13 \mathrm{HR}, 61$ RBIs) were the bright spots in an inconsistent Cubs offensive attack that tied for last in the league in batting, with the Cardinals, at .235. SS Bob Fisher had a solid offensive year, hitting. 277, but most of his 167 hits were singles.

Dragging the offense down,were 3b Art Phelan (league worst batting average among qualifiers at .162 , 243 OBP), C Jimmy Archer (.219, . 242 OBP). RF Wilbur hit .248, but his poor throwing arm repeatedly enabled baserunners to advance. The addition of OF Red Murray (.270) from the Giants and IF Alex MCarthy (.308) from the Pirates in the latter part of the season were all that kept the Cubs out of the cellar.

Lefty Hippo Vaughn (17-14, 3.18) was the best of the pitching corps that finished last in the league in ERA at 4.09. Jimmy Lavender had an up and down 14-16, 2.90 season. No other Cub pitcher was able to post double figures in wins with Bert Humphries third on the staff in wins at 8-10, 4.81. Lefty George Pierce was 6 -16, . 4.34 and walked 108 hitters. Zip Zabel apparently lacked sufficient zip and was 6-12, 5.15.

R. F.-St. Louls Cardinals

## Eighth place: St. Louis Cardinals, 59-95, -46 games

A runner-up in the 1914 NL replay, the bottom fell out for St. Louis in the 1915 replay.
The Cards were tied with Chicago for the lowest batting average (.235) and next-to-last in pitching (3.43 ERA). After an encouraging 14-15 start, the Cards lost 11 of their next 15 and slowly drifted backwards into the lower end of the standings, dropping into last place for good on August 31.
he best hitters on St. Louis were RF Tom Long, who hit 23 triples to lead the National League, and drove in 56 runs and OF Cozy Dolan, who hit .290, but had little power and was 13-14 on stolen base attempts. 2b Miller Huggins drew the most walks in the National League with 75 BB.

1b Dots Miller hit. 261 with 58 RBIs, tops on the team. C Pancho Snyder was the best-hitting C in the league (.269) but, but only generated only 20 extra-base hits. Ham Hyatt, obtained from Pittsburgh, hit .282 with 12 triples while splitting his time between 1 b and the outfield. CF Owen (Chief) Wilson hit only .223, but his fielding prowess and strong throwing arm kept him in the lineup.

Bill Doak, the Cards ace, only managed a 12-17 season with a 2.85 ERA. Righthander Dan Griner was a surprise, serving as both a starter and reliever with a record of 11-7, 2.21, including four saves. Lee Meadows went 10-15, 2.12, fired three shutouts and was the only other Card starter with ten or more wins. Hank Robinson was 5-12, 3.23. Veteran lefty Slim Sallee suffered from an unusual lack of support and wound up 9-20, 3.02, with the Cardinals scoring no runs or one run in nine of his 20 defeats. Spot starter Hub Perdue was horrible, going 5-11, 6.79 after starting the season 1-9.


OF Cozy Dolan hit . 290 for St. Louis but saw only limited playing time because of his weak defense.


Hard-luck Reds righty Gene Dale led the league with 21 losses. He was on the losing end of seven shutouts thrown against the Reds.


Brooklyn's Jeff Pfeffer finished with a rush, going 8-2 from Aug. 26 through the end of the season to end


Cubs 1b Vic Saier got off to a rousing start, but faded as the season progressed. Saier hit a solid .283 with 35 doubles.


Giants RF Dave Robertson hit.281, hitting behind All-Star LF George Burns, drove in 59 runs.


Cubs SS Bob Fisher hit a solid .277 for Chicago. He hit three of his four HR in a two-day span on June 14-14.


Boston CF Sherry Magee drove in 70 runs, tops among NL centerfielders.


George McQuillan was outstanding with Pittsburgh going 14-7 before being traded to Philadelphia late in the season. McQuillan was a disappointment with the Phillies., going 3-5.


Longtime Giant pitcher Rube Marquard was $12-6$ with New York, but was dealt to Brooklyn as the season wound down.

1915 National League
Team Totals

| Player | Avg OBP | G | AB |  | R | H | 2B | 3B HR | RBI | BB | $\underline{K}$ | SB-CS | SH |  |  | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cincinnati | . 251.307 | 154 | 5240 |  | 610 | 1316 | 194 | 7316 | 553 | 377 | 563 | 111-84 | 93 | 48 | 65 | 79 | 173 |
| New York | . 249.301 | 154 | 5371 |  | 6011 | 1339 | 199 | $84 \quad 29$ | 543 | 368 | 680 | 95-57 | 40 | 62 | 52 | 93 | 188 |
| Brooklyn | . 243.288 | 154 | 5327 |  | 522 | 1293 | 173 | 8219 | 454 | 337 | 549 | 76-70 | 76 | 42 | 18 | 85 | 174 |
| Phila | . 241.305 | 154 | 5177 |  | 655 | 1247 | 212 | $39 \quad 95$ | 616 | 470 | 640 | 69-59 | 70 | 40 | 22 | 115 | 182 |
| Pittsburgh | . 240.297 | 154 | 5138 |  | 536 | 1231 | 187 | $85 \quad 25$ | 466 | 394 | 688 | 148-81 | 104 | 45 | 45 | 100 | 181 |
| Boston | . $237 \quad .315$ | 154 | 5136 |  | 573 | 1215 | 206 | 4922 | 531 | 560 | 626 | 117-84 | 76 | 37 | 48 | 108 | 177 |
| St. Louis | . 235 . 301 | 154 | 4979 |  | 508 | 1172 | 143 | 7917 | 449 | 458 | 653 | 107-93 | 94 | 41 | 25 | 85 | 171 |
| Chicago | . 235.288 | 154 | 5289 |  | 537 | 1243 | 204 | 5959 | 484 | 368 | 704 | 109-63 | 21 | 31 | 41 | 97 | 197 |
| ALAvg. | . 242.300 | 154 | 5207 |  | 5681 | 1257 | 190 | 6935 | 512 | 417 | 638 | 104-74 | 76 | 43 | 40 | 95 | 180 |
| Team | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | $\underline{\text { Sv }}$ | IP | $\underline{H}$ |  | R-ER | HR | BB |  | SO | HB | WP |
| Phila | 105-49 | 2.18 | 212 | 154 | 102 | 27 | 3 | 1371.7 | 1050 |  | 423-331 | 22 | 362 |  | 676 | 16 | 19 |
| Pittsburgh | 89-65 | 2.48 | 239 | 154 | 75 | 16 | 8 | 1405.0 | 1194 |  | 495-387 | 31 | 375 |  | 614 | 37 | 6 |
| Cincinnati | 80-74 | 2.73 | 240 | 154 | 79 | 14 | 10 | 1376.3 | 1189 |  | 499-417 | - 28 | 422 |  | 605 | 32 | 10 |
| Boston | 77-77 | 2.98 | 234 | 154 | 74 | 14 | 3 | 1391.0 | 1212 |  | 566-461 | 30 | 394 |  | 658 | 44 | 19 |
| Brooklyn | 64-90 | 3.01 | 242 | 154 | 63 | 11 | 11 | 1405.7 | 1250 |  | 571-470 | - 34 | 490 |  | 580 | 32 | 9 |
| New York | 79-75 | 3.27 | 259 | 154 | 64 | 8 | 16 | 1390.0 | 1404 |  | 642-505 | - 46 | 347 |  | 680 | 41 | 22 |
| St. Louis | 59-95 | 3.43 | 254 | 154 | 59 | 9 | 11 | 1377.0 | 1331 |  | 608-525 | 52 | 394 |  | 644 | 38 | 16 |
| Chicago | 62-92 | 4.09 | 289 | 154 | 44 | 13 | 9 | 1391.7 | 1453 |  | 740-632 | 229 | 536 |  | 680 | 50 | 23 |
| AL Avg. | 77-77 | 3.02 | 2461 | 154 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 1389.3 | 1260 |  | 567-466 | - 34 | 411 |  | 646 | 40 | 16 |

Balks: Boston 2, Brooklyn, New York 1, Philadelphia 1

## Team total notes

In an era dominated by pitching, the Phillies vaunted mound staff led by Pete Alexander and Erskine Mayer, was easily the strongest in the National League, as evidenced by their 102 complete games and 27 shutout wins and a team 2.18 ERA, allowing only 22 home runs.

Cincinnati ranked high in pitching with a 2.48 ERA and 79 complete games and 423 bases on balls allowed, the least in the NL
Although the Phillies team batting average of .241 was in the middle of the league, Gavvy Cravath, Beals Becker, and SS Davey Bancroft, hit a combined total of 72 home runs, more than any other team in the NL. Chicago had the second highest team total in HRs with 59 while Cincinnati, who had the league high of .251 at the plate only hit 16 HRs, the least among NL teams.

Chicago's pitching was, by far, the worst in the league with a 4.09 ERA and a league low of 34 complete games. Cubs pitchers walked 536 batters, also tops in the NL. Compounding their woes, the Cubs committed a league-high 197 errors.

Cubs batters topped the league with 704 strikeouts, The Cubs also led the NL with 50 hit batsmen and 23 wild pitches.
The St. Louis Cardinals pitching staff gave up 52 homers, the most in the league.
.Boston batters drew the most walks in the NL with 560 free passes, led by Red Smith (73) and Herbie Moran (71).
Pittsburgh, playing in spacious Forbes Field, totaled 85 three-base hits while the Phillies 212 doubles were tops in the NL.
Three teams reached the century mark in unearned runs allowed. New York's porous infield led to 137 unearned runs. Chicago and Pittsburgh both allowed 103 unearned runs.

1915 Philadelphia Phillies
$105-49, .682,+16$ games, first place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bill Killefer c | . 276 | . 351 | 101 | 326 | 30 | 90 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 35 | 21 | 0-1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Fred Luderus 1b | . 291 | . 357 | 141 | 505 | 71 | 147 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 81 | 49 | 48 | 13-7 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 15 |
| Bert Niefhoff 2b | . 219 | . 255 | 146 | 561 | 55 | 123 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 28 | 73 | 7-11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 34 |
| Davey Bancroft ss | . 215 | . 311 | 150 | 578 | 80 | 124 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 57 | 80 | 45 | 5-3 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 37 |
| Bobby Byrne 3b | . 222 | . 276 | 116 | 472 | 55 | 105 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 1-5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 |
| Possum Whitted lf | . 244 | . 292 | 135 | 479 | 52 | 117 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 52 | 34 | 56 | 10-11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Dode Paskert cf | . 229 | . 286 | 108 | 375 | 50 | 86 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 30 | 50 | 13-5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Gavvy Cravath rf | . 285 | . 356 | 151 | 571 | 98 | 163 | 31 | 10 | 35 | 123 | 66 | 66 | 8-5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 25 |
| Beals Becker of | . 266 | . 332 | 102 | 349 | 68 | 93 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 73 | 35 | 42 | 2-2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Oscar Dugey | . 250 | . 392 | 42 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1-2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Milt Stock 3b | . 237 | . 278 | 55 | 186 | 19 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 6-4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Ed Burns c | . 224 | . 309 | 54 | 156 | 14 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Bud Weiser of | . 167 | . 275 | 37 | 78 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bert Adams c | . 146 | . 146 | 22 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pitchers | . 198 | . 249 | 154 | 460 | 44 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 124 | 0-1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 19 |
| Team | . 241 | . 305 | 154 | 5177 | 655 | 1247 | 212 | 39 | 95 | 616 | 470 | 640 | 69-59 | 70 | 40 | 22 | 115 | 182 |

PB B Killefer 2. OF assists Cravath 22, B Becker 8, Whitted 3

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Grover Alexander | $34-8$ | 1.38 | 49 | 42 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 340.3 | 232 | $70-52$ | 2 | 84 | 233 | 16 | 4 |
| Erskine Mayer | $25-8$ | 1.70 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 307.0 | 226 | $96-58$ | 5 | 54 | 142 | 9 | 0 |
| Al Demaree | $15-10$ | 2.43 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 181.7 | 153 | $64-49$ | 7 | 79 | 62 | 3 | 3 |
| Eppa Rixey | $13-8$ | 2.75 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 190.0 | 156 | $69-58$ | 2 | 60 | 101 | 8 | 9 |
| George Chalmers | $11-7$ | 2.62 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 179.7 | 153 | $56-53$ | 3 | 43 | 84 | 4 | 3 |
| Stan Baumgartner | $3-1$ | 7.27 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.0 | 36 | $23-21$ | 0 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Geo. McQuillan -a | $3-5$ | 2.53 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 67.7 | 55 | $22-19$ | 2 | 14 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Joe Oeschger | $1-1$ | 8.74 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.3 | 20 | $16-11$ | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ben Tincup | $0-1$ | 5.00 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 19 | $10-10$ | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{1 0 5 - 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 1 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 3 - 3 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |

Balk: Geo. Chalmers 1

1915 Pittsburgh Pirates
89-65, .578, -16 games, second place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| George Gibson c | . 254 | . 313 | 109 | 343 | 21 | 87 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 38 | 0-0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 24 |
| Doc Johnston 1b | . 277 | . 336 | 142 | 563 | 72 | 156 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 58 | 35 | 56 | 21-8 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 10 |
| Jim Viox 2b | . 242 | . 341 | 145 | 495 | 53 | 120 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 48 | 64 | 46 | 15-8 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| Honus Wagner ss | . 251 | . 291 | 150 | 570 | 67 | 143 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 73 | 36 | 70 | 11-12 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 21 |
| Doug Baird 3b | . 199 | . 254 | 134 | 497 | 48 | 99 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 44 | 35 | 90 | 29-11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| Max Carey lf | . 224 | . 294 | 146 | 563 | 80 | 126 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 57 | 50 | 32-21 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Zip Collins cf-t | . 285 | . 318 | 84 | 358 | 39 | 102 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 18 | 35 | 4-4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| Bill Hinchman rf | . 295 | . 349 | 152 | 597 | 68 | 176 | 29 | 12 | 3 | 72 | 48 | 84 | 12-8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| Wally Gerber if | . 230 | . 267 | 55 | 148 | 16 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 26 | 8-3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Ed Barney of-a | . 230 | . 267 | 34 | 100 | 13 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5-0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Alex McCarthy if | . 224 | . 297 | 40 | 67 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0-2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Bobby Schang c-t | . 197 | . 268 | 45 | 127 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 1-0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| Larry Lejeune of | . 188 | . 243 | 18 | 64 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2-1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Dan Costello of-ph | . 186 | . 233 | 61 | 113 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 7-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Red Murphy c | . 185 | . 241 | 38 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Paddy Siglin 2b | . 154 | . 154 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bill Wagner c | . 125 | . 222 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ike McAuley ss | . 000 | . 063 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pat Duncan of | . 000 | . 000 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 178 | . 221 | 154 | 437 | 26 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 104 | 0-2 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| Team | . 240 | . 297 | 154 | 5138 | 536 | 1231 | 187 | 85 | 25 | 466 | 394 | 688 | 148-81 | 104 | 45 | 45 | 00 | 181 |

PB Gibson 6, B. Schang 1. OF assists Hinchman 13, Carey 8, Collins 4, Barney 3, Baird 1.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Al Mamaux | $22-6$ | 1.21 | 37 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 283.3 | 145 | $47-38$ | 7 | 90 | 162 | 3 | 1 |
| Babe Adams | $18-15$ | 2.74 | 39 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 258.7 | 228 | $89-71$ | 9 | 70 | 93 | 5 | 1 |
| Bob Harmon | $17-14$ | 2.85 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 268.7 | 235 | $99-85$ | 3 | 57 | 87 | 8 | 0 |
| George McQuillan-t | $14-7$ | 1.75 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 174.7 | 139 | $52-34$ | 4 | 32 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| Erv Kantlehner | $10-9$ | 1.61 | 32 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 173.0 | 133 | $50-31$ | 1 | 49 | 91 | 8 | 0 |
| Wilbur Cooper | $4-9$ | 4.66 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 145.0 | 187 | $92-75$ | 5 | 37 | 85 | 4 | 4 |
| Herb Kelly | $1-1$ | 6.61 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.3 | 27 | $14-12$ | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Joe Conzelman | $1-3$ | 4.07 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 48 | $26-19$ | 2 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Phil Slattery | $0-0$ | 0.75 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.0 | 11 | $3-1$ | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dazzy Vance-t | $0-1$ | 27.04 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 | 7 | $8-7$ | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 9 - 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 5 - 3 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ |

1915 Cincinnati Reds
81-73, -25 games, third place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ivy Wingo c | . 207 | . 233 | 90 | 295 | 25 | 61 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 11 | 34 | 3-3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| Fritz Mollwitz 1b | . 259 | . 287 | 148 | 552 | 61 | 143 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 19 | 48 | 14-9 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 4 |
| Bill Rodgers 2b-a | . 212 | . 310 | 54 | 170 | 26 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 3-4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Buck Herzog ss | . 285 | . 334 | 147 | 597 | 77 | 170 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 52 | 39 | 45 | 42-19 | 15 | 58 | 5 | 31 |
| Heinie Groh 3b | . 292 | . 351 | 151 | 602 | 84 | 176 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 53 | 50 | 5-5 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 20 |
| Tommy Leach If | . 202 | . 322 | 112 | 361 | 40 | 73 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 62 | 46 | 12-12 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 5 |
| Red Killefer of | . 263 | . 348 | 147 | 543 | 87 | 143 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 66 | 49 | 41 | 5-4 | 4 | 424 | 7 | 11 |
| Tommy Griffith rf | . 281 | . 323 | 154 | 588 | 73 | 165 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 67 | 38 | 29 | 0-5 | 6 | 51 | 20 | 11 |
| Red Dooin c | . 385 | . 407 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnny Beall of | . 333 | . 400 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 01 | 0 | 0 |
| George Twombly of | . 313 | . 380 | 47 | 64 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6-3 | 2 | 01 | 0 | 0 |
| Tommy Clarke c | . 278 | . 330 | 99 | 584 | 23 | 79 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 5-11 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 13 |
| Ivy Olson, 2b-t | . 256 | . 323 | 58 | 207 | 24 | 53 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 7-4 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Fritz von Kolnitz if | . 233 | . 310 | 44 | 73 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ken Williams of | . 222 | . 259 | 64 | 207 | 23 | 46 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 27 | 9-3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Joe Wagner if | . 180 | . 191 | 70 | 189 | 11 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 0-0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| Pitchers | . 181 | . 215 | 154 | 464 | 39 | 84 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 131 | 0-2 | 22 | $0 \quad 3$ | 11 | 36 |
| Team | . 251 | . 307 | 154 | 5240 | 610 | 1316 | 194 | 73 | 16 | 553 | 377 | 563 | 111-84 | 93 | 4865 | 791 | 173 |

PB Wingo 4. OF assists Griffith 13, Killefer 5, Williams 3, Leach 2.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Pete Schneider | $18-13$ | 2.70 | 42 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 280.3 | 233 | $109-84$ | 7 | 97 | 158 | 2 | 1 |
| Fred Toney | $15-7$ | 1.73 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 192.3 | 108 | $42-37$ | 0 | 54 | 81 | 4 | 0 |
| Gene Dale | $14-21$ | 2.74 | 41 | 34 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 289.0 | 269 | $112-88$ | 7 | 75 | 92 | 8 | 2 |
| Frank McKenry | $10-3$ | 2.34 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 88.3 | 74 | $26-23$ | 1 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Red Ames-a | $6-3$ | 2.12 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 68.0 | 54 | $18-16$ | 0 | 29 | 38 | 3 | 1 |
| Rube Benton-t | $6-10$ | 3.02 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 176.0 | 166 | $68-59$ | 4 | 54 | 92 | 5 | 5 |
| King Lear | $8-8$ | 3.61 | 37 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 157.0 | 160 | $72-63$ | 8 | 57 | 44 | 4 | 1 |
| Phil Douglas | $2-4$ | 3.20 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 56.3 | 48 | $24-20$ | 1 | 21 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| Curly Brown | $1-1$ | .3 .23 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.7 | 39 | $11-11$ | 0 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Roy Callahan | $0-0$ | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.7 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry McCluskey | $0-0$ | 0.90 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 7 | $1-1$ | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Goat Cochran | $0-1$ | 8.31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.3 | 5 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Lefty George | $0-3$ | 5.12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.3 | 23 | $12-11$ | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 3 - 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 6 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 9 - 4 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |

## New York Giants

79-75, .513,-26 games, fourth place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chief Meyers c | . 210 | . 287 | 92 | 276 | 22 | 58 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 37 | 1-1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| Fred Merkle 1b | . 310 | . 346 | 137 | 534 | 59 | 165 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 71 | 31 | 57 | 14-10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| Larry Doyle 2b | . 309 | . 360 | 148 | 596 | 90 | 185 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 77 | 48 | 34 | 22-10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 20 |
| Art Fletcher ss | . 224 | . 252 | 148 | 580 | 48 | 130 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 7 | 51 | 9-6 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 35 |
| Hans Lobert 3b | . 271 | . 298 | 101 | 417 | 47 | 113 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 17 | 52 | 7-6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| George Burns lf | . 275 | . 341 | 150 | 629 | 100 | 173 | 40 | 15 | 6 | 58 | 68 | 71 | 11-8 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| Fred Snodgrass, cf-t | . 205 | . 313 | 74 | 258 | 30 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 36 | 56 | 2-3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| Dave Robertson rf | . 281 | . 307 | 141 | 569 | 70 | 160 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 56 | 20 | 51 | 15-5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 14 |
| Brad Kocher c | . 462 | . 462 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Red Dooin-a | . 266 | . 282 | 41 | 139 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Red Murray-t | . 258 | . 308 | 43 | 120 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 2-1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bobby Schang-a | . 235 | . 278 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lew Wendell c | . 231 | . 310 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Eddie Grant if | . 229 | . 259 | 65 | 201 | 21 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 29 | 5-2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Marty Becker of | . 212 | . 217 | 19 | 66 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Harry Smith c-j | . 207 | . 361 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brad Dyer 3b | . 200 | . 385 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry McLean c | . 206 | . 194 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Charlie Babington of | . 182 | . 176 | 29 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| George Kelly of | . 125 | . 163 | 18 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Thorpe of | . 179 | . 203 | 18 | 56 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 5-3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fred Brainerd 3b | . 178 | . 340 | 89 | 247 | 27 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 60 | 47 | 0-2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Pitchers | . 165 | . 209 | 154 | 460 | 30 | 76 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 120 | 0-0 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 27 |
| Team | . 249 | . 301 | 154 | 5369 | 601 | 1339 | 199 | 84 | 29 | 543 | 368 | 680 | 95-57 | 40 | 62 | 52 | 93 | 188 |

PB Meyers 6, Dooin 5, Wendell 2. OF assists Robertson 14, Burns 11, Murray 3, Snodgrass 6, M Becker 1.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{R-E R}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{\text { BB }}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Jeff Tesreau | $20-19$ | 2.85 | 40 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 325.3 | 275 | $136-103$ | 6 | 92 | 214 | 8 | 8 |
| Rube Marquard-t | $12-6$ | 3.19 | 25 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 166.3 | 185 | $73-59$ | 10 | 33 | 102 | 6 | 3 |
| Sailor Stroud | $11-9$ | 2.88 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 184.7 | 169 | $78-59$ | 5 | 38 | 57 | 3 | 1 |
| Christy Mathewson | $10-11$ | 3.73 | 28 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 181.0 | 224 | $95-75$ | 13 | 15 | 58 | 4 | 1 |
| Pol Perritt | $10-16$ | 3.41 | 34 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 248.3 | 235 | $110-94$ | 5 | 85 | 118 | 11 | 1 |
| Ferdie Schupp | $6-2$ | 3.29 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 52.0 | 50 | $21-19$ | 0 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Rube Schauer | $4-5$ | 4.40 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 77.7 | 96 | $56-38$ | 3 | 22 | 54 | 5 | 4 |
| Fred Herbert | $2-1$ | 2.22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.3 | 19 | $7-7$ | 2 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Rube Benton-a | $2-3$ | 1.74 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 57.0 | 50 | $19-11$ | 0 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Art Fromme | $1-0$ | 4.36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.3 | 19 | $7-5$ | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Emilio Palmero | $1-1$ | 5.11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.3 | 14 | $7-7$ | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Hank Ritter | $0-2$ | 5.40 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 46.7 | 68 | $33-28$ | 2 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| Team | $\mathbf{7 9 - 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 4}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 9 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 2 - 5 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |

Balk: Pol Perritt.

## 1915 Boston Braves

$77-77, .500$, fifth place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hank Gowdy c | . 265 | . 367 | 105 | 309 | 31 | 82 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 45 | 26 | 2-0 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 3 |
| Charlie Schmidt 1b | . 227 | . 320 | 123 | 454 | 52 | 114 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 40 | 50 | 0-3 | 4 | 03 | 8 | 18 |
| Johnny Evers 2b | . 304 | . 394 | 78 | 296 | 42 | 90 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 44 | 19 | 6-1 | 2 | 00 | 5 | 16 |
| Rabbit Maranville ss | . 256 | . 332 | 143 | 488 | 58 | 125 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 64 | 56 | 60 | 17-19 | 12 | 41 | 6 | 31 |
| Red Smith 3b | . 227 | . 320 | 151 | 541 | 66 | 123 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 73 | 52 | 23-7 | 5 | 43 | 13 | 28 |
| Joe Connolly lf | . 314 | . 396 | 85 | 280 | 42 | 88 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 37 | 30 | 6-9 | 5 | $0 \quad 1$ | 9 | 6 |
| Sherry Magee cf | . 258 | 324 | 154 | 605 | 70 | 156 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 70 | 57 | 53 | 11-15 | 2 | 86 | 10 | 4 |
| Herbie Moran rf | . 181 | . 299 | 126 | 453 | 53 | 82 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 71 | 52 | 18-10 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 10 |
| Dick Egan util-a | . 278 | . 333 | 80 | 259 | 29 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 3-4 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Pete Compton of-a | . 256 | . 295 | 37 | 125 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 7-3 | 0 | 00 | 3 | 1 |
| Ed Fitzpatrick util | . 240 | . 352 | 94 | 288 | 45 | 69 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 35 | 26 | 16-6 | 12 | 216 | 10 | 19 |
| Ted Cather of | . 236 | . 322 | 40 | 127 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 1-0 | 3 | $0 \quad 2$ | 1 | 4 |
| Larry Gilbert of | . 190 | . 273 | 47 | 123 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 5-3 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Bert Whaling c | . 179 | . 197 | 75 | 224 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 39 | 0-0 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 7 |
| Fred Snodgrass of-a | . 172 | . 284 | 27 | 87 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 1-2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Zip Collins of-a | . 143 | . 250 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| Walt Tregrasser c | . 100 | . 100 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 155 | . 200 | 154 | 457 | 29 | 71 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 26 | 127 | 0-2 | 16 | $7 \quad 1$ | 14 | 18 |
| Team | . 237 | . 315 | 154 | 5136 | 573 | 1215 | 206 | 49 | 22 | 531 | 560 | 626 | 117-84 | 76 | 3748 | 1081 | 177 |

PB Whaling 4, Gowdy 3.. OF assists Moran 15, Connolly 5, Magee 3, Egan 3, Fitzpatrick 2, Cather 1, Compton 1, Gilbert 1.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{\text { ERA }}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dick Rudolph | $20-20$ | 2.49 | 44 | 43 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 371.7 | 281 | $119-103$ | 7 | 77 | 177 | 12 | 0 |
| Pat Ragan -a | $12-12$ | 2.45 | 33 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 216.7 | 168 | $73-59$ | 4 | 66 | 95 | 7 | 2 |
| Tom Hughes | $19-7$ | 2.45 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 220.7 | 150 | $70-60$ | 7 | 46 | 141 | 6 | 0 |
| Lefty Tyler | $8-13$ | 3.92 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 211.3 | 195 | $120-92$ | 1 | 99 | 95 | 3 | 5 |
| Bill James | $7-6$ | 3.47 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 85.7 | 88 | $38-33$ | 0 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| Iron Davis | $4-4$ | 3.09 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 75.7 | 91 | $32-26$ | 6 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 1 |
| Paul Strand | $2-1$ | 2.10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30.0 | 24 | $7-7$ | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Art Nehf-a | $2-6$ | 3.86 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 70.0 | 84 | $36-30$ | 1 | 21 | 38 | 3 | 4 |
| Dolph Luque | $1-0$ | 3.77 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3 | 20 | $7-6$ | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Jesse Barnes | $1-3$ | 3.86 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 33 | $15-15$ | 1 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| Dick Crutcher | $1-5$ | 3.93 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.3 | 66 | $30-22$ | 3 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Otto Hess | $0-0$ | 7.42 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.7 | 12 | $9-8$ | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{7 7 - 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 9 1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 6 - 4 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |

Balk: Ragan 1, Luque 1.

1915 Brooklyn Robins
$64-90, .416,-41$ games, sixth place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2 b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Lew McCarty c | .223 | .234 | 93 | 300 | 17 | 67 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 30 | $1-1$ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Jake Daubert 1b | .263 | .320 | 148 | 608 | 67 | 160 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 48 | 53 | 54 | $8-9$ | 3 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 7 |
| George Cutshaw 2b | .260 | .302 | 154 | 601 | 55 | 156 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 38 | 47 | $15-14$ | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 28 |
| Ollie O'Mara ss | .235 | 310 | 142 | 574 | 83 | 135 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 64 | 51 | $6-14$ | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 38 |
| Gus Getz 3b | .262 | .285 | 131 | 477 | 30 | 125 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 12 | 29 | $12-11$ | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| Zack Wheat lf | .227 | .294 | 145 | 551 | 61 | 125 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 65 | 55 | 53 | $12-9$ | 4 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 12 |
| Hi Myers cf | .229 | .270 | 152 | 608 | 58 | 139 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 53 | 30 | 52 | $12-6$ | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Casey Stengel rf | .237 | .272 | 130 | 519 | 60 | 123 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 53 | 26 | 54 | $1-1$ | 5 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bill Zimmerman of | .345 | .377 | 22 | 58 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | $3-0$ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Joe Schultz if-t | .295 | .350 | 37 | 105 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 7 | $1-0$ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Otto Miller c | .245 | .254 | 76 | 257 | 17 | 63 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 27 | $0-0$ | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Red Smyth of | .235 | .458 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | $1-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Al Nixon of | .233 | .324 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | $2-2$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Dick Egan ss-t | .222 | .300 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John Hummel util | .214 | .228 | 90 | 112 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 15 | $1-1$ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ivy Olson, ss | .174 | .269 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | $1-2$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mack Wheat c | .063 | .167 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Pitchers | .232 | .267 | 154 | 462 | 39 | 107 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 110 | $0-0$ | 16 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
| Team | .243 | .288 | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 - 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 4}$ |

PB McCarty 10, Miller 5, M Wheat 2. OF assists Stengel 11, Z Wheat 8, Myers 5, Hummel 3.

| Player | $\underline{W}-\mathrm{L}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{ERA}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{G}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{WP}}{1}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Jeff Pfeffer | $20-13$ | 1.83 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 315.3 | 223 | $76-64$ | 11 | 78 | 111 | 4 | 1 |
| Wheezer Dell | $12-16$ | 2.54 | 36 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 227.0 | 166 | $78-64$ | 1 | 98 | 119 | 7 | 1 |
| Jack Coombs | $10-13$ | 2.53 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 217.3 | 180 | $86-61$ | 4 | 97 | 64 | 3 | 1 |
| Sherry Smith | $8-14$ | 2.90 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 192.7 | 167 | $76-62$ | 4 | 55 | 59 | 6 | 2 |
| Phil Douglas-t | $5-4$ | 2.48 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 109.0 | 96 | $39-30$ | 1 | 26 | 69 | 4 | 1 |
| Nap Rucker | $4-9$ | 4.65 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 110.3 | 136 | $6-54$ | 4 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 2 |
| Raleigh Aitchison | $2-3$ | 4.87 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40.7 | 57 | $25-22$ | 5 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitey Appleton | $2-10$ | 5.50 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 111.3 | 123 | $73-68$ | 3 | 64 | 49 | 3 | 1 |
| Larry Cheney-a | $1-3$ | 4.06 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 27 | $16-14$ | 0 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Pat Ragan-t | $0-0$ | 1.59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.7 | 6 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Duster Mails | $0-0$ | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.7 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rube Marquard-a | $0-2$ | 5.85 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 33 | $15-13$ | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Leon Cadore | $0-3$ | 5.56 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22.7 | 36 | $17-14$ | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{6 4 - 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 5 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 1 - 4 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |

Balk: Jeff Pfeffer 1

1915 Chicago Cubs
62-92, .403, seventh place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jimmy Archer c | . 219 | . 242 | 104 | 374 | 26 | 82 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 9 | 50 | 1-2 | 1 | 33 | 10 | 15 |
| Vic Saier 1b | . 283 | . 358 | 138 | 502 | 80 | 142 | 35 | 8 | 13 | 62 | 60 | 70 | 27-7 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 13 |
| Heinie Zimrman 2b | . 269 | . 305 | 140 | 551 | 50 | 148 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 60 | 22 | 52 | 10-5 | 2 | 38 | 17 | 27 |
| Bob Fisher ss | . 277 | . 314 | 144 | 603 | 63 | 167 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 46 | 32 | 50 | 4-5 | 9 | 32 | 8 | 33 |
| Art Phelan 3b | . 162 | . 243 | 124 | 426 | 38 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 46 | 9-3 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 18 |
| Frank Schulte lf | . 247 | . 300 | 146 | 603 | 58 | 149 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 61 | 49 | 88 | 13-15 | 1 | 80 | 15 | 8 |
| Cy Williams cf | . 253 | . 314 | 135 | 545 | 56 | 138 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 63 | 36 | 54 | 16-10 | 3 | 213 | 11 | 12 |
| Wilbur Good rf | . 248 | . 293 | 122 | 496 | 60 | 123 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 72 | 11-6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 13 |
| Bubbles Hargrave c | . 367 | . 394 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0-0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Alex McCarthy if-a | . 308 | . 432 | 24 | 78 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 3-1 | 1 | 06 | 0 | 3 |
| Joe Schultz if-a | . 273 | . 273 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| Red Murray cf-rf-a | . 270 | . 288 | 55 | 141 | 13 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 1-3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Polly McLarry if | . 200 | . 287 | 52 | 140 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 2-1 | 3 | 00 | 1 | 8 |
| Pete Knisley util-ph | . 189 | . 253 | 63 | 132 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 0-0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 3 |
| Roger Bresnahan c | . 180 | . 251 | 62 | 194 | 17 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 7-3 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 4 |
| Eddie Mulligan ss | . 125 | . 205 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1-1 | 0 | 00 | 3 | 3 |
| John Fluhrer of | . 000 | . 000 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 136 | . 179 | 154 | 412 | 38 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 125 | 4-0 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 30 |
| Team | . 235 | . 288 | 154 | 5289 | 537 | 1243 | 204 | 59 | 59 | 484 | 368 | 704 | 109-63 | 21 | 3141 | 971 | 197 |

PB Roger Bresnahan 9. OF assists Good 15, C Williams 8, Schulte 4, Murray 3, Knisley 1.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{\text { ERA }}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\text { SO }}$ | $\underline{\text { HB }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Hippo Vaughn | $17-12$ | 3.18 | 41 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 271.7 | 255 | $113-96$ | 5 | 87 | 156 | 6 | 3 |
| Bert Humphries | $8-10$ | 4.81 | 35 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 166.7 | 175 | $103-89$ | 7 | 64 | 67 | 6 | 2 |
| Jimmy Lavender | $14-16$ | 2.90 | 40 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 236.0 | 228 | $93-76$ | 5 | 58 | 142 | 3 | 5 |
| George Pierce | $6-16$ | 4.34 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 193.0 | 194 | $104-93$ | 3 | 108 | 95 | 9 | 4 |
| Zip Zabel | $6-12$ | 5.15 | 38 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 166.0 | 175 | $112-95$ | 3 | 81 | 57 | 5 | 1 |
| Karl Adams | $5-9$ | 5.09 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 106.0 | 145 | $64-60$ | 5 | 30 | 51 | 7 | 0 |
| Pete Standridge | $2-1$ | 2.55 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 84.7 | 82 | $28-24$ | 0 | 29 | 33 | 4 | 0 |
| Phil Douglas-a | 1.2 | 3.90 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.7 | 26 | $15-12$ | 0 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| Bradd Hogg | $0-2$ | 6.75 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 17 | $13-12$ | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Cheney-t | $3-12$ | 5.44 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 124.0 | 156 | $95-75$ | 1 | 67 | 58 | 9 | 8 |
| Team | $\mathbf{6 2 - 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 9 1 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 0 - 6 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ |

1915 St. Louis Cardinals
59-95, .383, -46 games, eighth place

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3 b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pancho Snyder c | . 269 | . 327 | 134 | 443 | 41 | 119 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 39 | 41 | 1-2 | 8 | 31 | 9 | 18 |
| Dots Miller 1b | . 261 | . 325 | 143 | 552 | 67 | 144 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 12-15 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 18 |
| Miller Huggins 2b | . 252 | . 372 | 111 | 389 | 58 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 75 | 65 | 14-4 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 20 |
| Art Butler ss | . 206 | . 275 | 122 | 456 | 53 | 94 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 44 | 45 | 22-13 | 8 | 82 | 6 | 23 |
| Bruno Betzel 3b | . 262 | . 308 | 99 | 324 | 25 | 85 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 42 | 4-6 | 10 | 41 | 5 | 16 |
| Bob Bescher If | . 221 | . 290 | 125 | 470 | 40 | 104 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 42 | 60 | 25-16 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| Owen Wilson cf | . 223 | . 280 | 117 | 385 | 39 | 86 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 43 | 26 | 66 | 1-4 | 2 | 56 | 7 | 1 |
| Tom Long rf | . 254 | . 302 | 126 | 476 | 43 | 121 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 56 | 34 | 45 | 9-7 | 4 | 51 | 8 | 10 |
| Harry Glenn c | . 294 | . 455 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | $0 \quad 0$ | 0 | 0 |
| Cozy Dolan of | . 290 | . 347 | 109 | 355 | 47 | 103 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 32 | 39 | 13-14 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 4 |
| Ham Hyatt 1b-rf | . 282 | . 355 | 78 | 255 | 27 | 72 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 4-6 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 9 |
| Jack Smith of | . 278 | . 278 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| Zinn Beck 3b | . 231 | . 273 | 75 | 234 | 28 | 54 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 0-1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 15 |
| Rogers Hornsby ss | . 229 | . 308 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 2 |
| Mike Gonzalez c-1b | . 205 | . 315 | 35 | 78 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2-3 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Rolla Daringer ss | . 069 | . 270 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0-1 | 1 | 01 | 0 | 1 |
| Jack Roche c-ph | . 054 | . 125 | 39 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0-1 | 0 | 00 | 1 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 127 | . 169 | 154 | 426 | 22 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 120 | 0-0 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 21 |
| Team | . 235 | . 301 | 154 | 4979 | 508 | 1172 | 143 | 79 | 17 | 449 | 458 | 653 | 107-93 | 94 | 4125 | 851 | 171 |

PB Pancho Snyder 4. OF assists Long 7, 0 Wilson 7, Dolan 6, Bescher 6.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{GS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{CG}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sh}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sv}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{IP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{ER}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SO}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{WP}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bill Doak | $12-17$ | 2.85 | 37 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 306.7 | 257 | $116-97$ | 10 | 94 | 169 | 7 | 2 |
| Slim Sallee | $9-20$ | 3.02 | 41 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 259.3 | 239 | $102-87$ | 13 | 70 | 71 | 5 | 6 |
| Lee Meadows | $10-15$ | 2.32 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 205.3 | 188 | $101-90$ | 2 | 54 | 110 | 5 | 4 |
| Dan Griner | $11-7$ | 2.32 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 171.0 | 158 | $55-44$ | 4 | 50 | 75 | 7 | 1 |
| Hub Perdue | $11-5$ | 6.79 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 103.3 | 148 | $84-78$ | 14 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 1 |
| VHank Robinson | $5-12$ | 3.23 | 34 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 164.3 | 169 | $75-59$ | 7 | 39 | 83 | 3 | 1 |
| Dick Niehaus | $0-6$ | 6.86 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39.3 | 45 | $30-30$ | 1 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 0 |
| Charlie Boardman | $0-1$ | 2.08 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 12 | $4-3$ | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Fred Lamlein | $0-0$ | 1.13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{5 9 - 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 8 - 5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |

Balks: Doak 2, Sallee 1, Griner 1.

## Gavvy Cravath, Pete Alexander, Giants Larry Doyle top '15 NL All-Star team

To the surprise of no one, the combo of slugger Gavvy Cravath and pitching star Pete Alexander were the leading players on the 1915 NL All-Star team.

Cravath's power and Alexander's 34 -win season easily earned them, respectively, the MVP and Cy Young winners for the 1915 NL replay.

Giants LF George Burns, who led the NL with 40 doubles, and teammate Larry Doyle, who won the the batting race at .310 and NL-best 185 hits, were both selected for the team. On the left side of the infield, the Reds combo of SS Buck Herzog and 3b Heinie Groh earned All-Star honors. Herzog was fifth in the batting race, hitting . 285 and led the league with 42 steals. Groh's defensive skills were complemented by a .292 batting average, fourth in the NL, and a respectable .351 on base percentage and 84 runs scored.

Phillies Fred Luderus, who drove in 81 runs and hit nine HRs and played solid defense was picked for first base over the Giants Fred Merkle, who came within an eyelash of winning the batting title ,
 but lacked the power numbers put up by Luderus.

Joining Cravath and Burns in the outfield was Cincinnati's CF Red Killefer, the who hit. 263 and drove in 66 runs, led the league in HBP with 24 plunks, scoring 87 times and accumulating 49 walks, edging the Braves Sherry Magee, with 70 RBIs.

Cardinals C Pancho Snyder, whose .269 batting average, .327 OBP and 45 RBIs were significantly better than all other catchers in NL, was selected the All-Star backstop.

Joining Alexander on the All-Star pitching staff were his Phillies teammate Erskine Mayer, Pittsburgh's Al Mamaux, who led the league with a 1.21 ERA, and the Reds duo of Pete Schneider, who was unbeatable in September, and Fred Toney, who won 15 in only two-thirds of a season.

Breaking from past All-Star teams, selections for reliever of the year and utilityman of the year were dropped.

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | $\underline{2 b}$ | 3b HR | RBI | BB | $\underline{K}$ | SB-CS |  | SF | HBP DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Pancho Snyder, StL | . 269 | . 3271 | 134 | 443 | 41 | 119 | 17 | 21 | 45 | 39 | 41 | 1-2 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 18 |
| 1b Fred Luderus, Phila | . 291 | . 357 | 141 | 505 | 71 | 147 | 36 | 49 | 81 | 49 | 48 | 13-7 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 15 |
| 2b Larry Doyle, NYG | . 310 | . 3601 | 148 | 596 | 90 | 185 | 29 | 13 | 77 | 48 | 34 | 22-10 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20 |
| SS Buck Herzog, Cinc | . 285 | . 3341 | 147 | 597 | 77 | 170 | 16 | 12 | 52 | 39 | 45 | 42-19 | 15 | 5 | 85 | 31 |
| 3b Heinie Groh, Cinc | . 292 | . 3511 | 151 | 602 | 84 | 176 | 23 | 22 | 71 | 53 | 50 | 5-5 | 13 | 10 | 78 | 20 |
| LF George Burns, NYG | 275 | . 3411 | 150 | 629 | 100 | 173 | 40 | 15 | 58 | 68 | 71 | 11-8 | 2 | 9 | 08 | 11 |
| CF Red Killefer , Cinc | . 263 | . 3481 | 147 | 543 | 87 | 143 | 27 | 82 | 66 | 49 | 41 | 5-4 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| RF Gavvy Cravath, Phila | . 285 | . 3561 | 151 | 571 | 98 | 163 | 31 | 1035 | 123 | 66 | 66 | 8-5 | 0 | 6 | 07 | 25 |
| Pitchers | W-L | ERA |  | G GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | $\underline{H}$ | R-ER | HR | BB | S0 | HB | WP |  |
| Grover Alexander, Phila | 34-8 | 1.38 |  | 4942 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 340.3 | 232 | 70-52 | 2 | 84 | 233 | 16 | 4 |  |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | 25-8 | 1.70 |  | $40 \quad 36$ | 26 | 5 | 0 | 307.0 | 226 | 96-58 | 5 | 54 | 142 | 9 | 0 |  |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 22-6 | 1.21 | 13 | $37 \quad 29$ | 21 | 7 | 1 | 283.3 | 145 | 47-38 | 7 | 90 | 162 | 3 | 1 |  |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 18-13 | 32.70 |  | $42 \quad 32$ | 19 | 2 | 2 | 280.3 | 233 | 109-84 | 7 | 97 | 158 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 15-7 | 1.73 | 32 | $25 \quad 22$ | 17 | 5 | 0 | 192.3 | 108 | 42-37 | 0 | 54 | 81 | 4 | 0 |  |

## 1915 National League All-Star team



## 1915 National League Batting Leaders

|  | Batting Avg (Min 477 PA) |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Fred Merkle | .310 |
| 2 | Larry Doyle, NYG | .309 |
| 3 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | .295 |
| 4 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | .292 |
| 5 | Fred Luderus, Phila | .291 |
| 6 | Buck Herzog, Cinc | .285 |
| 7 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | .285 |
| 8 | Vic Saier, ChiC | .283 |
| 9 | Dave Robertson, NYG | .281 |
| 10 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | .281 |


| Doubles |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| George Burns, NYG | 40 |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | 36 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 35 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 35 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 31 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 30 |
| HI Myers, Bklyn | 30 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | 29 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 29 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | 29 |


| Base hits |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | 185 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 176 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 176 |
| George Burns, NYG | 173 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc | 170 |
| Bob Fisher, ChiC | 167 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | 165 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 165 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 163 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 160 |
| Jake Daubert, Bklyn | 160 |


| Stolen bases |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc | 42 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 32 |
| Doug Baird, NYY | 29 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 27 |
| Bob Bescher, Cinc | 25 |
| Red Smith, Bos | 23 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | 22 |
| Art Butler, StL | 22 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 21 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | 18 |


| On Base Pct. (Min 477 PA) |  | Runs Batted In |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| Miller Huggins, StL | .372 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 123 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | .360 | Fred Luderus, Phila | 81 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | .358 | Larry Doyle, NYG | 77 |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | .357 | Beals Becker, Phila | 73 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | .356 | Honus Wagner Pitt | 73 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | .349 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 72 |
| Red Killifer, Cinc | .348 | Fred Merkle, NYG | 71 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | .346 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 71 |
| George Burns, NYG | .341 | Sherry Magee, Bos | 70 |
| Jim Viox, Pitt | .341 | Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 69 |

## Triples

Tom Long, StL 23
Doc Johnston, Pitt 1
Zack Wheat, Bklyn
George Burns, NYG 15
Tommy Griffith, Cinc 15
Honus Wagner Pitt 14
Dug Baird, Pitt 17

Larry Doyle, NYG 14
Heinie Zimmrman, Chi 13
HI Myers, Bklyn 13

## Runs scored

George Burns, NYG 100
Gavvy Cravath, Phila 98
Larry Doyle, NYG 90
Red Killifer, Cinc 87
Heinie Groh, Cinc 84
Ollie O'Mara, Bklyn 83
Vic Saier, ChiC 80
Max Carey, Pitt 80
Dave Bancroft, Phila 80
Buck Herzog, Cinc 77

| Caught Stealing |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 21 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc | 19 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 19 |
| Bob Bescher, Cinc | 16 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 15 |
| Dots Miller, Pitt | 15 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 15 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 14 |
| Cozy Dolan, Stt | 14 |
| Ollie O'Mara, Bklyn | 14 |

## Home runs

| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 35 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Beals Becker, Phila | 26 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 13 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 13 |
| Dave Bancroft, Phila | 11 |
| Cy Williams, ChiC | 9 |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | 9 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 7 |
| George Burns, NYG | 6 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkyln | 6 |
| Art Phelan, ChiC | 6 |

## Bases on balls

| Dave Bancroft, Phila | 80 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Miller Huggins, StL | 75 |
| Red Smith, Bos | 73 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | 71 |
| George Burns, NYG | 68 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 66 |
| Jim Viox, Pitt | 64 |
| Ollie O'Mara, Bklyn | 64 |
| Tommy Leach, Cinc | 62 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 60 |
| Fred Brainerd, NYG | 60 |

## Strikeouts

| Doug Baird, Pitt | 90 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 88 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 84 |
| Wilbur Good, ChiC | 72 |
| George Burns, NYG | 71 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 70 |
| Honus Wagner, Pitt | 70 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 66 |
| Owen Wilson, StL | 66 |
| Miller Huggins, StL | 66 |


| Sacrifice hits |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Dave Bancroft, Phila | 16 |
| Hi Myers, Bklyn | 15 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 13 |
| Ed Fitzpatrick, Bos | 12 |
| Bob Bescher, Cinc | 12 |
| Rog. Peckinpaugh, NYY | 12 |
| Ollie O'Mara, Bkn | 12 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 11 |
| Three tied with | 10 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Games Appeared |  |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | t154 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | t154 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | t154 |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | 152 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 152 |
| Red Smith, Bos | 151 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 151 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 151 |
| Honus Wagner, Pitt | 150 |
| George Burns, NYG | 150 |
| Dave Bancroft, Phila | 150 |
| Total Bases |  |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 319 |
| George Burns, NYG | 261 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | 252 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 238 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 232 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 231 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 229 |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | 218 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 214 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | 213 |
| Low OB Pct. (Min 220 PA) |  |
| Lert Whaling, Bos | .197 |
| Ber | .233 |
| Ivy Wingo, Cinc | .234 |
| Lew McCarty, Bkn | .242 |
| Jimmy Archer, ChiC | .243 |
| Art Phelan, ChiC | .252 |
| Art Fletcher, NYG | .254 |
| Doug Baird, Pitt | .270 |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | .272 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkn |  |
| Zinn Beck, ChiC | .273 |


| Sacrifice flies |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Art Fletcher, NYG | 12 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 10 |
| Honus Wagner, Pitt | 10 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 10 |
| George Burns, NYG | 9 |
| Art Butler, StL | 8 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 8 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 8 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 8 |
| Fred Snodgrass, NYG-Bos 8 |  |

Hit by pitch
Red Killefer, Cinc
Art Fletcher, NYG 18
Ed Fitzpatrick, Bos 16
Doc Johnston, Pitt 15
Cy Williams, ChiC 13
Chief Meyers, NYG 13
Jim Viox, Pitt 12
Fred Snodgrass, NY-Bos 10
Buck Herzog, Cinc 9
Heinie Zimmrman, ChiC 8

| Slugging (Min. 477 PA) |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | .559 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | .462 |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | .432 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | .423 |
| George Burns, NYG | .415 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | .407 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | .399 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | .399 |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | .393 |
| Cy Williams, ChiC | .380 |


| At bats |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| George Burns, NYG | 629 |
| Hi Myers, Bklyn | 608 |
| Jake Daubert, Bklyn | 608 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 605 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 603 |
| Bob Fisher, ChiC | 603 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 602 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 601 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 597 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc | 597 |
|  |  |
| Grounded into DPs |  |
| Tommy Griffith, Cinc | 20 |
| Heinie Zimmrman, ChiC | 17 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 15 |
| George Gibson, Pitt | 15 |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 15 |
| George Whitted, Phila | 14 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkn | 14 |
| Dots Miller, StL | 13 |
| Red Smith, Bos | 13 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 13 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Low Bat Avg (Min 220 PA) |  |
| Art Phelan, ChiC | .162 |
| Fred Brainerd, NYG | .178 |
| Bert Whaling, Bos | .179 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | .181 |
| Fred Snodgrass, NY-Bos | .197 |
| Doug Baird, Pitt | .197 |
| Tommy Leach, Cinc | .202 |
| Art Butler, StL | .206 |
| Ivy Wingo, Cinc | .207 |
| Chief Meyers, NYG | .210 |
|  |  |

## 1915 National League Pitching Leaders

|  | Earned Run Avg (Min. 154 IP] |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | 1.21 |
| 2 | Pete Alexander, Phila | 1.38 |
| 3 | Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | 1.61 |
| 4 | Erskine Mayer, Phila | 1.70 |
| 5 | Fred Toney, Cinc | 1.73 |
| 6 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 1.83 |
| 7 | Geo. McQuillan, Pitt-Phila | 1.97 |
| 8 | Al Demaree, Phila | 2.43 |
| 9 | Pat Ragan, Bkn-Bos | 2.43 |
| 10 | Tom Hughes, Bos | 2.45 |

## Wins

Pete Alexander, Phila 34-8 Pete Alexander, Phila 34-8
Erskine Mayer, Phila 25-8

Walter Johnson, Wash
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn
Jeff Tesreau, NYG
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Tom Hughes, Bos
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Babe Adams, Pitt
Four tied with

Won-Lost Pct. (15 or more dec.)
Pete Alexander, Phila 34-8 . 810
Al Mamaux, Pitt 22-6 .786
Erskine Mayer, Phila 25-8 . 758
20-13 Tom Hughes, Bos 19-7 .731
20-19 Fred Toney, Cinc 15-7 . 682
20-20 Eppa Rixey, Phila 13-8 . 619
19-7 Dan Griner, StL 11-7 . 611
18-13 George Chalmers, Phila 11-7 . 611
18-15 Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn 20-13 .606
17 Rube Marquard, NY-Bkn 12-8 . 600

| Shutouts |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 9 |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 7 |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 7 |
| Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | 6 |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | 5 |
| Geo. McQuillan, Pitt-Phila | 5 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 5 |
| Five tied with | 4 |

Innings Pitched

| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 371.7 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 340.3 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 325.3 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 315.3 |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | 307.0 |
| Bill Doak, StL | 306.7 |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | 289.0 |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 283.3 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 280.3 |
| Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | 271.7 |

## Earned runs allowed

Dick Rudolph, Bos t103 Jeff Tesreau, NYG t103
Bill Doak, StL
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC 96
Zip Zabel, ChiC 95
Pol Perritt, NYG 94
Lefty Tyler, Bos 92
Lee Meadows, StL
90
Bert Humphries, ChiC 89
0 Larry Cheney, Chic-Bkn 89
Strikeouts
Pete Alexander, Phila
Jeff Tesreau, NYG
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Bill Doak, StL
Al Mamaux, Pitt
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC
Erskine Mayer, Phila
Jimmy Lavender, ChiC
Tom Hughes, Bos

Total hits allowed
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Gene Dale, Cinc
Bill Doak, StL
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC
Slim Sallee, StL
Pol Perritt, NYG
Bob Harmon, Pitt
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Pete Alexander, Phila
Unearned runs allowed
Erskine Mayer, Phila
Jeff Tesreau, NYG
Lefty Tyler, Bos
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Jack Coombs, Bkn
Gene Dale, Cinc
Larry Cheney, ChiC-Bkn
Geo. McQuillan, Pitt-Phila
Christy Mathewsn, NYG
Three tied with

Bases on balls
George Pierce, ChiC
$\begin{array}{llr}233 & \text { George Pierce, ChiC } & 108 \\ 214 & \text { Lefty Tyler, Bos } & 99\end{array}$
177 Wheezer Dell, Bkn 98
169 Jack Coombs, Bkn 97
162 Pete Schneider, Cinc 97
158 Bill Doak, StL 94
156 Jeff Tesreau, NYG 92
142 Al Mamaux, Pitt 90
142 Hippo Vaughn, ChiC 87
141 Larry Cheney, ChiC-Bkn 86
233
281

28

275
269
257
Bill Doak, StL 116
255 Hippo Vaughn, ChiC 113
239 Gene Dale, Cinc 112
235 Zip Zabel, ChiC 112
235 Larry Cheney, Chic-Bkn 111
233 Pol Perritt, NYG 110
232 Pete Schneider, Cinc 109
Games Appeared
35 Pete Alexander, Phila 49
33 Dick Rudolph, Bos 44
28 Pete Schneider, Cinc 42
25 Gene Dale, Cinc 41
25 Hippo Vaughn, ChiC 41
24 Slim Sallee, StL 41
22 Erskine Mayer, Phila 40
21 Jeff Tesreau, NYG 40
20 Jimmy Lavender, ChiC 40
19 Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn 39

| Games started |  | Complete Games |  |  | Home Runs Allowed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 43 | Pete Alexander, Phila |  | 35 | Hub Perdue, Bos | 14 |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 42 | Erskine Mayer, Phila |  | 26 | Christy Mathewson, NYG | 13 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 39 | Dick Rudolph, Bos |  | 25 | Slim Sallee, StL | 13 |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | 36 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn |  | 23 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 11 |
| Bill Doak, StL | 35 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG |  | 22 | Bill Doak, StL | 10 |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | 34 | Al Mamaux, Pitt |  | 21 | Rube Marquard, NY-Bkn | 10 |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 34 | Pete Schneider, Cinc |  | 19 | Babe Adams, Pitt | 9 |
| Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | 33 | Six tied with |  | 17 | Charlie Lear, Cinc | 8 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 32 |  |  |  | Eight tied with | 7 |
| Bob Harmon, Pitts | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wild pitches |  | Hit batsmen |  |  | Balks |  |
| Eppa Rixey, Phila | 9 | Pete Alexander, Phila |  | 16 | Bill Doak, StL | 2 |
| Larry Cheney, Chic-Bkn | 8 | Dick Rudolph, Bos |  | 12 | Slim Sallee, StL | 1 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 8 | Pol Perritt, NYG |  | 10 | George Chalmers, Phila | 1 |
| Rube Benton, Cinc-NYG | 7 | George Pierce, ChicC |  | 9 | Pat Ragan, Bkn-Bos | 1 |
| Slim Sallee, StL | 6 | Larry Cheney, Chic-Bkn |  | 9 | Pol Perritt, NYG | 1 |
| Bil James, Bos | 6 | Erskine Mayer, Phila |  | 9 | Dan Griner, StL | 1 |
| Lefty Tyler, Bos | 5 | Five tied with |  | 8 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | 1 |
| Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | 5 |  |  |  | Dolph Luque, Bos | 1 |
| Six tied with | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saves |  | Worst W-L Pct. (10 Dec) | W-L | Pct | High ERA (60 IP min) |  |
| Rube Schauer, NYG | 6 | Whitey Appleton, Bkn | 2-10 | . 167 | Hub Perdue, Bos | 6.79 |
| Sailor Stroud, NYG | 4 | Larry Cheney, ChiC-Bkn | 4-15 | . 211 | Whitey Appleton, Bkn | 5.50 |
| Dan Griner, StL | 4 | George Pierce, ChiC | 6-16 | . 273 | Larry Cheney, ChiC-Bkn | 5.14 |
| Hank Ritter, NYG | 3 | Hank Robinson, StL | 5-12 | . 294 | Zip Zabel, ChiC | 5.15 |
| Whitey Appleton, Bkn | 3 | Nap Rucker, Bkn | 4-9 | . 308 | Karl Adams, ChiC | 5.09 |
| Lee Meadows, StL | 3 | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | 4-9 | . 308 | Bert Humphries, ChiC | 4.81 |
| Ferdie Schupp, NYG | 3 | Slim Sallee, StL | 9-20 | . 310 | Wilbur Cooper, Pitt | 4.66 |
| Twelve tied with | 2 | Hub Perdue, Bos | 5-11 | . 313 | Nap Rucker, Bkn | 4.65 |
|  |  | Zip Zabel, ChiC | 6-12 | . 333 | Rube Schauer, NYG | 4.40 |
|  |  | Karl Adams, ChiC | 5-9 | . 357 | George Pierce, ChiC | 4.34 |
| Games Lost |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | 14-21 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Slim Sallee, StL | 9-20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 20-20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | 20-19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bill Doak, StL | 12-17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| George Pierce, ChiC | 6-16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pol Perritt, NYG | 10-16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wheezer Dell, Bkn | 12-16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | 14-16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lee Meadows, StL | 10-15 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Babe Adams, Pitt | 18-15 |  |  |  |  |  |

## 1915 National League batting standouts

Giants Fred Merkle and Larry Doyle's battle for batting crown went down to their final at bat


Heading into September, NYG 1b Fred Merkle had a . 317 batting average, leading the NL with teammate Larry Doyle close behind at .311 .

Both continued to battle it out game-after-game in September, with Merkle maintaining a slim edge until September 21, when he fell to 308 after going 2-16 in a four-game series v. Philadelphia, putting Doyle into the lead with a .312 batting average.

With the batting crown on the and the Giants facing


Boston, the batting duel between Merkle and Doyle was not decided until their last batting appearance of the season.

Going into their final at bat, in the bottom of the seventh with the Giants ahead by a run, Merkle was 164-532, a .308 batting average. Doyle was 185-595, which put him at .310 .

Doyle hit into a fielder's choice in his final bat, giving him a batting average of .3104. Merkle hit a two-run double off Dick Rudolph to increase his BA to 3095 .

Statistically both hit .310 , but the batting crown went to Doyle, who hit .3104 v. Merkle's .3095 . a difference of .0009 (nine thousandths of a point)!

A comparison of Merkle vs. Doyle's average over the final series and final game:

| Date | Merkle | BA | Doyle | BA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Sept 23 | $2-3$ | .310 | $2-4$ | .313 |
| Sept 24 | $1-4$ | .309 | $1-4$ | .312 |
| Sept 25 | $0-2$ | .308 | $1-5$ | .311 |
| Sept 26 | $2-4$ | .3095 | $0-2$ | .3104 |

Phillies LF Beals Becker's power hitting came in explosive streaks


Beals Becker, Phila, was runner-up in the NL home run race with 26 HRs, despite playing in only 102 games. Becker was a force off the bench, belting three pinch-hit home runs.

OF Beals Becker, who served in the role of Cravath's hitting wingman, hit 266 with 26 home runs, second in the league, and drove in 73 runs, despite playing in only 102 games.

Becker batting heroics came in explosive spurts.
On May 21, he gave the first hint of things to come with a game-winning 3 R HR in the bottom of the $10^{\text {th }}$, off Erv Kantlehner, to give the Phils a 6-3 win. On May 27, he hit three home runs and drove in seven runs against Chicago, all off Hippo Vaughn in an 11-3 drubbing of the Cubs. Six days later, he launched two more homers, this time off Brooklyn ace Jeff Pfeffer, driving in four of Philadelphia's six runs in a $6-3$ win.

On June 19, Becker had a second seven-RBI game, including a 3R HR off Robin righthander Jack Coombs. From June 23-25, Becker homered in three straight games.

From July 17-20, Becker hit four home runs in three games, three of them off Cardinal ace Bill Doak.

As the season wore on, a combination of injuries and Becker's limited defensive skills limited his playing time, so he turned his batting heroics in a different direction - pinch hitting.

On July 26, Becker hit a two-run pinch hit blast off Boston's Iron Davis in a 4-2 loss to the Braves.
On August 17, Becker hit a two-run pinch-hit HR off Pittsburgh's Bob Harmon and after remaining in the lineup, added a solo shot off reliever Joe Conzelman. Eight days later, Becker again took Hippo Vaughn deep, this time with a three-run pinch-hit homer off the Cub lefty.

Gavvy Cravath's power hitting was driving force in the Phillies offense.
MVP Gavvy Cravath gave early notice that he was headed toward an outstanding season. On Opening Day, April 11, Cravath hit solo home runs in his first two at-bats of the season, both off Boston's Dick Rudolph, to lead the Phillies to a 5-3 win. Two days later, he hit a two-run HR off Dick Crutcher to spark a four-run rally as the Phils rolled to a 9-1 win over the Braves.

From May 9-14, Cravath hit three two-run homers, climaxed by a 5-5 performance against the Cubs on the $14^{\text {th }}$.

Cravath got hot again from June 15-21, hitting hitting four homers in three games, including two off Brooklyn's Whitey Appleton on June 21.

On Aug 8, Cravath slammed NYG Pol Perritt with a solo HR and a 3R HR as Philadelphia won 9-0. Five games later, on Aug 13, he hit a 2R HR off Cincinnati's Gene Dale and added a solo shot (\#23) off Charlie Lear.


NL home run king Gavvy Cravath

He reached 100 RBIs on August 30 with another HR off Lear, this time a walk-off HR to win a 5-4 decision in the $11^{\text {th }}$ inning over Cincinnati, which was also his $100^{\text {th }}$ RBI of the season.

On Sept. 8, Cravath hit a pair of home runs off Chicago's Bert Humphries to lead Philly to a 6-4 win over the Cubs.
Cravath saved his best for a dramatic performance, in the next-to-last series of the season, facing the Giants. In the third game of the series on Sept 20, Cravath beat the Giants $5-3$ with an $11^{\text {th }}$ inning two-run homer off Fred Herbert. In the next game, on Sept. 21, Cravath hit a two-run HR off Jeff Tesreau in the eighth inning to lift the Phils to a come-from-behind 3-2 victory. The two game-winners gave the Phillies three of four wins in the series vs NYG.

Chicago's Vic Saier got off to great start, but faded as the season progressed.
The Cubs may have gotten off to a slow start, but for Chicago 1b Vic Saier, it looked like 1915 might have been his year to shine.

Saier got off to a rousing start against Pittsburgh Apr 18-20, going 6-12 with three doubles and two homers.

On May 3 vs. the Braves, Saier was a one-man gang. He tied the game in the seventh with a 2 R HR and drove in the game winner with an RBI single in the $10^{\text {th }}$ in a 5-4 win over Boston, going 5-12, . 400 in the series. On his next series, against NY, Saier was $8-12, .750$ with a pair of doubles and a triple, but the Cubs lost all three games.


By the end of May, Saier was hitting . 349 and, with 17 doubles and his eight home runs were second only to Gavvy Cravath's nine homers. He led the league in slugging percentage of .629, just above Cravath and had 25 RBIs, fourth in the NL.

It was fun while it lasted, but Saier's stats slowly declined as the season moved forward and the Cubs dropped place in the standings dropped with him. The Cubs eventually toppled into the cellar for a long stretch before settling into seventh place. Saier still wound up an excellent season, hitting a respectable .283 with 13 HRs, 35 doubles and 62 RBIs.

## 1915 National League Batting Highlights

| Notable performances, team |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Team | Opponent | Description |
| Apr 11 | Brooklyn | NYG | 22-1 opening day win, $\mathbf{2 4}$ hits and $\mathbf{1 0}$ runs in the first inning |
| Apr 16 | Boston | NYG | Eight XBH in $6-5,13$-inning win over NYG |
| May 1 | Boston | Chic | Eight runs in third inning in 13-1 win over Cubs |
| May 8 | ChiC | Bkn | 22 hits in 13-0 win v Robins; six XBH |
| May 9 | Bkn | ChiC | 17 singles, no XBH in 5-1 win over Chicago |
| May 27 | Phila | Chic | Nine extra base hits: Beals Becker three HRs; team w 5 doubles, triple |
| June 13 | Cinc | ChiC | 10 runs on 10 hits in sixth inning to edge Cubs 11-9 |
| June 30 | Bos | StL | 18-4 win, 25 hits with Herbie Moran, Dick Egan, Hank Gowdy each with four hits |
| July 5 | Bkn | StL | Nine runs in top of $9^{\text {th }}$ inning to $11-3$ win over Cards; piled up 20 hits in win |
| July 10 | Cinc | Phila | 20-2 win, 22 hits, eight runs in sixth inning of runaway win over league-leading Phillies |
| July 11 | StL | NYG | 21 hits in 14-3 pummeling of Giants; scored five runs in $8^{\text {th }}$ and five runs in $9^{\text {th }}$ innings |
| July 16 | NYG | Chic | Seven runs in eighth inning to knock off Chicago 14-7 |


| Three home runs in one game |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Batter | Opp | Description |
| May 27 | Beals Becker, Phila | ChiC | 3R HR, 2R HR, solo HR, double, 7 RBIs, all off Hippo Vaughn in 11-3 win |
| Two home runs in one game |  |  |  |
| Date | Batter | Opp | Description |
| Apr 11 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | Bos | 2 solo homers, both off Dick Rudolph, in 5-2 Opening Day win |
| Apr 17 | Vic Saier, ChiC | StL | 2 solo home runs, both off Slim Sallee in 4-3 Cubs win |
| Apr 20 | Fred Luderus, Phila | NYG | 2R HR, solo HR, both off Christy Mathewson in 10-3 Phillis win |
| Apr 29 | Cy Williams, ChiC | StL | 3R HR, solo HR, 4-4, 5 RBIs in 10-7 win |
| May 8 | Davey Bancroft, Phila | StL | Leadoff solo HR, 2R HR, both of Slim Sallee, in 8-6 win v. Cards |
| May 9 | Owen Wilson, StL | Phila | 2R HR, solo HR, 3 RBI in 8-6 loss to Phillies |
| May 312 | Hi Myers, Bkn | NYG | Two solo HRs, one off Mathewson, other off Schauer as Robins lost 14-9 slugfest |
| June 2 | Beals Becker, Phila | Phila | 3R game-winning HR off Geo. Chalmers in 9th; other HR was solo shot in first |
| June 13 | Bob Fisher, ChiC | Cinc | Two solo HRs, one off Humphries, one off Schneider in 11-9 loss |
| June 21 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | Bkn | 2R HR, solo HR, both off Whitey Appleton in 7-3 win |
| July 18 | Beals Becker, Phila | StL | 2R HR, solo HR, both off Bill Doak in 5-3 Phillies victory |
| Aug 8 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | NYG | 2R HR off Rube Schauer, solo HR off Pol Perritt in 9-0 win |
| Aug 13 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | Cinc | 2R HR off Gene Dale, solo HR off Charlie Lear; ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ two-homer game in five days |
| Aug 17 | Beals Becker, Phila | Pitt | PH HR off Bob Harmon, solo HR, later in game, off Jimmy Conzelman in 8-5 win |
| Sept $3^{1}$ | Dave Bancroft, Phila | Pitt | Pair of solo homers off ERA leader Al Mamaux in 5-4 win over second place Bucs |
| Sept 8 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | ChiC | 2R HR, solo homer, both off Bert Humphries, carried Phils to 6-4 win |

## Five or more RBI in one game

| Date | Batter | Opp | RBI | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 11 | Germany Schultz, Bkn | NYG | 5 | 5-7, 3R HR, 2R triple, RBI single in 22-1 Opening Day blowout win |
| Apr 13 | Tommy Clarke, Cinc | ChiC | 5 | 3R HR, RBI 2b, RBI single for all of Cincy's runs in 9-5 loss to Cubs |
| Spr 27 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | ChiC | 5 | 2-4, 2R single, 2R double, SF in 9-3 win over Cubs |
| Apr 29 | Cy Williams, ChiC | StL | 5 | 4-4, 3R HR, solo HR, RBI single, HBP, 4 runs to outslug Cardinal 10-7 |
| May 14 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | ChiC | 5 | 5-5, 2R HR, 2R double, two singles, 5 RBIs in 9-1 Phils blowout win |
| June 19 | Beals Becker, Phila | Bkn | 7 | 3-4; 3R HR, two 2R singles; drove in all seven Phillies run in 7-1 win |
| July 2 | Ollie O'Mara, Bkn | ChiC | 5 | 4-5, 3R HR, 2R double, all off Bert Humphries, in 9-4 Robins win |
| July 21 | Hank Gowdy, Bos | Cinc | 5 | 2-3, 3R double, solo HR, sac RBI in 6-2 Braves win |
| July 29 | Cozy Dolan, StL | Pitt | 5 | Grand slam HR, RBI single, but Cardinals lost to Babe Adams 7-5 |
| Aug 3 | Rabbitt Maranville, Bos | NYG | 5 | 2-4, 3R triple, 2R single to pace tough 8-7 win over New York |

Grand slam home runs

| Date | $\underline{\text { Batter }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| June 5 | Casey Stengel ,Bkn |
| July 17 | Bert Niehoff, Phila |
| July 29 | Cozy Dolan, StL |

Opp pitcher
Pat Ragan, Bos Wasn't enough; Boston won 6-5 in 10 innings
Slim Sallee, StL Led Phils to 10-4 win

Babe Adams, Pitt Dolan drove in all five Card runs in 7-5 loss to Pittsburgh

Back-to-back home runs

| $\underline{\text { Date }}$ | Batters <br> Apr 11 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Beals Becker, Gavvy Cravath, Phila |  |
| May 23 | Bill Hinchman, Honus Wagner, Pitt |

Opp $\frac{\text { pitcher }}{\text { Dick Rudolph, Bos }}$
Pat Ragan, Bos
Sherry Smith, Bkn

Description
First inning of Opening Day 5-2 win v Bos
First inning of $3-1,10$-inning won over Bos
Sixth inning in brusing 10-8 win over Robins

Aug 21 Cy Williams, Art Phelan, ChiC

Notes
First of two HRs in same game; Phils won 8-6
Phils went on to win 10-7 in 10 inningss.

## Pinch hit home runs

| Date | Batter |
| :--- | :--- |
| May 13 | Hank Gowdy, Bos |
| July 12 | Vic Saier, ChiC |
| July 15 | Frank Schulte, ChiC |
| July 26 | Beals Becker, Phila |
| Aug 17 | Beals Becker, Phila |
| Aug 25 | Beals Becker, Phila |
| Aug 26 | George Kelly, NYG |
| Sept 23 | Charlie Schmidt, Bos |
| Sept 25 | Bobby Byrne, Phila | l


| Opp pitcher |
| :--- |
| Charlie Lear, Cinc |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos |
| Sailor Stroud, NYG |
| Iron Davis, Bos |
| Bob Harmon, Pitt |
| Hippo Vaughn, ChiC |
| Babe Adams, Pitt |
| Pol Perritt, NYG |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn |

Description
Kicked off 3 -run Braves rally in $8^{\text {th }}$ inning in $9-8$ win
2R HR in ninth, but not enough as Cubs lost 7-5
Solo HR, but no help as Cugs fell 10-2 to New York
Only two runs for Phils in 4-2 loss to Braves
Solo HR; stayed in game and hit another HR, off Conzelman
$3 R$ HR in top of ninth was game winner in 7-4 win
Solo HR tied game in $8^{\text {th }}$, but Pitt went on to win $4-3$ in 10
2R HR in seventh, but Braves lost to Pol Perritt 6-3
$3 R H R$, but Pfeffer survived to win $20^{\text {th }}$ game $8-3$

Five or more hits in one game
$\frac{\text { Date }}{\text { Apr } 13} \quad$ Bob Fisher, ChiC

May 2 Cozy Dolan, StL
May 14 Gavvy Cravath, Phila
June 6 Fred Luderus, Phila
June 15 Art Butler, StL
June 28 Bill Zimmerman, Bkn
Aug 20 Ken Williams, Cinc
Sept 16 Jack Smith, StL

| Opp | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| Cinc | 5-5, RBI triple, four singles, 2 RBIs in 9-5 win over Cincy |
| NYG | $5-5,2 \mathrm{~b}, 4$ singles, 2 RBI , run, SB in $8-4$ win that ended 8 -game Giant win streak |
| Chic | $5-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ HR, 2 R double, two singles, 5 RBIs in 9-1 Phillies win |
| NYG | $5-5, \mathrm{HR}, 2$ doubles, 2 singles, 3 RBIs, but Phils lost 8-7, committing 5 errors |
| Cinc | $5-5$, triple, double, 3 singles, run in 3-2 loss to Reds |
| Cinc | $5-6$, five singles, run, SB in 6-5, 13 -inning loss to Reds |
| NYG | 5-5, RBI double, three RBI singles, SB I 10-5 thrashing of NY |
| Pitt | 5-5, five singles, run, but St. Louis lost 7-2 to Babe Adams |

Notable individual batter performances (pitchers performances shown under pitcher's hitting)
Date Batter Opp Description
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Apr 11 } & \text { Hi Myers, Bkn } \\ \text { Apr } 13 & \text { Cozy Dolan, StL }\end{array}$
NYG 4-6, four singles, 3 RBIs, run in 22-1 Opening Day blowout win
Apr 16 Art Fletcher, NYG
Apr 19 Fred Luderus, Phila
Apr 17 Fitzpatrick, Bos
Apr 23 Heinie Groh, Cinc
Apr 24 Buck Herzog, Cinc
Apr 26 George Burns, NYG
Apr 26 Ivy Wingo, Cinc
Apr 29 Cy Williams, ChiC
May 1 Charlie Schmidt, Bos
May 1 Lew McCarty, Bkn
May 3 Tommy Byrne, Phila
May 8 Wilbur Good, ChiC
Pitt 5 runs in 13-0 blow win over Pitt, inc. solo HR, RBI triple, 2 BB
Bos $\quad 4-6,2 \mathrm{~b}$, thre singles, 2 RBIs in $6-5,13$-inning win over Braves
NYG $4-5$, four singles, run, 2 RBIs in 8-0 win over NYG's Rube Marquard
Bkn 4-5, triples, three singles, two runs, two SB, but Robins won 6-5
ChiC 4-4, two two-run doubles, two singles intentional BG in 7-6 loss to Cubs
ChiC $4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}, 3 \mathrm{~b}$, two singles 3 runs, RBI to lead $10-0$ shutout behind Rube Benton
Phila $4-5$, triple, three singles, 3 RBIs in 10-9 slugfest win over Phils
StL 4-4, double, three singles, 3 RBIs in 6-3 loss to Cards
StL $4-4,3 \mathrm{R}$ HR, solo HR, RBI single, 5 RBIs, 4 runs in 10-7 win over Cardinals
ChiC $4-6$, four singles, 2 RBIs, 2 runs in 13-1 waltz over Cubs
Pitt $4-5$, four singles, 2 RBI, run in $10-4$ walkover v. Pirates
Cinc $\quad 4-5$, four singles, 2 RBI, run in $6-1$ win over Reds
May 8 Heinie Zimmerman, ChiC
May 9 Gavvy Cravath, Phila
May 9 Casey Stengel, Bkn
May 13 Jake Daubert, Bkn
May 13 Baird, Pitt
May 17 Cy Williams, ChiC
May 19 Heinie Groh, Cinc
May 23 Tom Long, StL
May 25 Fred Luderus, Phila
May $31^{2}$ Fred Merkle, NYG
May $31^{2}$ Larry Doyle, NYG
June 1 Larry Doyle, NYG
June 3 Bill Hinchman, Pitt
June 4 Bill Hinchman, Pitt
June 4 Bruno Betzel, ChiC
June 7 Fred Merkle, NYG
June 8 Bill Hinchman, Pitt
June 11 Bob Fisher, ChiC
June 11 Dave Robertson, NYG
June 11 Lew McCarty, Bkn
June 10 Zip Collins, Pitt
June 13 Heinie Groh, Cinc
June 15 Fred Merkle, NYG
June 17 Red Killefer, Cinc
June 19 Ivy Olson, Cinc
June 20 Larry Gilbert, Bos
June 20 Red Smith, Bos
June 24 Art Fletcher, NYG
June 24 Charlie Schmidt, Bos
Bkn 4-6, four singles, 3 runs, 2 RBI in 13-0 romp over Robins
Bkn $4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}, 3 \mathrm{~b}$, two singles, 2 RBIs, run in $13-0$ win $v$ Bkn
StL 4-5, 2R HR, two doubles, 3 RBIs, run in 8-6 win v Cardinals
ChiC $\quad 4-4$, four singles, run $B B$ in $5-1$ win over Cubs
StL 4-5, RBI double, three singles, 3 runs in $9-4$ win over StL
NYG $4-5$, solo HR, RBI double, two singles, 4 runs to lead Bucs to $8-6$ win
Bos $\quad 4-4$, four singles, 2 HBP, 3 runs in 14- 0 blowout win over Braves
Bkn $\quad 4-5$, four singles, 3 RBIs in $8-3$ win $v$ Robins
Phila 4-5, 2 doubles, bases-loaded triple to lead Cards to $7-6$ win over Phils
ChiC $4-5$, two doubles, 4 RBIs, 2 runs in $9-2$ win over ChiC
Bkn 4-5, four singles, run, RBI in 14-9 win
Bkn 4-5, four singles, 3 runs, 2 RBIs in 14-9 win
Bos $\quad 4-5$, four singles in 6-3, 10-inning loss; second 4 -hit game in a row for Doyle
Cinc 4-5, four singles, 2 RBIs in disappointing 5-4 loss
Cinc $4-5$, double, 3 singles, 2 RBIs in $9-3$ romp; $2^{\text {nd }}$ straight 4-hit game for Hinchman
StL $\quad 4-4$, four singles, 2 RBIs, run in $4-3$ loss to Cards
Phila $4-5$, four singles, 4 RBIs to pace $7-1$ win $v$ Pete Alexander
ChiC 4-5, 2 doubles, 3 b and single, RBI, 2 runs; fourth 4 -hit game in eight days
Cinc $4-7$, two doubles, two singles, RBI, BB in 4-1, 17-inning win over Cinc
Bkn $4-5$, four singles, 2 RBIs, run in $9-2$ win
NYG 44, double, three singles, run, but Robins lost 9-2
StL $\quad 4-8$, four singles, run in marathon 2-1, 18 -inning loss to StL
ChiC $\quad 4-6,2$ doubles, 2 runs, 2 RBIs in 11-9 win over Cubs
Phila $\quad 4-4$, double, three singles, run, but NY lost to Pete Alexander 6-2
StL 4-5, double, three singles, 2 RBIs in $4-1$ win
Pitt 4-4, triple, three singles, RBI, run, SB to lead Reds to $5-1$ win
NYG $4-5$, four singles, 2 RBIs, run in $10-0$ whitewash of Giants
NYG $4-5$, 2R HR, three singles, 3 RBIs in $10-$ win
StL 4-5, four singles, three runs, 2 RBIs in $9-3$ triumph
ChiC 4-6, four singles, 3 RBIs in 14-0 walloping of Cubs

June 30 Herbie Moran, Bos StL 4-7, double three singles in 18-4 win over StL
Notable individual batter performances, continued

| Date | Batter | Opp | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| June 30 | Dick Egan | StL | 4-6, HR, three singles, BB in 18-4 win over StL |
| June 30 | Hank Gowdy Bos | StL | 4-6, 2R triple, RBI double, 4 RBIs in 18-4 win over StL |
| July 2 | Ollie O'Mara, Bkn | ChiC | 4-5, five RBIs inc. 3R HR, 2R double in 9-4 Robins victory |
| July 5 | Gus Getz, Bkn | StL | 4-5, four singles, run, RBI in 11-3 win over Cards |
| July 6 | Bert Niehoff, Phila | ChiC | $4-4,2 b$, three singles, BB in 5-1 win behind Al Demaree |
| July 7 | Zip Collins, Pitt | NYG | 4-5, four singles, 2 runs, RBI off Jeff Tesreau in 5-3 win |
| July 7 | George Burns, NYG | Pitt | 4-5, four singles, run, RBI off Erv Kantlehner in 5-3 loss to Bucs |
| July 10 | Red Killefer, Cinc | Phila | 4-6, 4 RBIs, double, three singles in 20-2 blowout win over Phillies |
| July 11 | Bob Bescher, StL | NYG | $4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ triple, RBI double, run, SB in 14-3 win |
| July 11 | Cozy Dolan, StL | NYG | $4-5$, four singles, 2 runs, RBI in 14-3 win |
| July 13 | Dave Bancroft, Phila | Pitt | $4-5$, four singles, run, RBI in 11-4 win ' |
| July 17 | Art Butler, StL | Phila | $4-4,2 b$, three singles, 2 runs, RBI, BB, SB in rare Cardinal win over Phila |
| July 18 | Cy Williams, ChiC | Bkn | 4-5, 3R HR, three singles, HBP, SB, but Robins won 7-6 in 10 innings |
| July 18 | Zack Wheat, Bkn | ChiC | $4-5$, four singles, 2 RBIs, 2 runs in 10 -inning 7-6 win over Cubs |
| July 21 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | NYG | 4-5, 2b, three singles, run, SB, but Pirates fell short, losing 3-2 in 12 innings |
| July 24 | Dode Paskert, Phila | ChiC | 4-4, double, 2 runs, RBI as Phils Alexander beat Hippo Vaughn 9-3 |
| July 29 | George Cutshaw, Bkn | NYG | 4-5, two doubles, two singles, 2 runs, RBI, but Robins lost 8-7 |
| Aug 3 | Bobby Schang, Pitt | Cinc | $4-5$, two doubles, two singles, run, RBI in 6-4 win over Cinc |
| Aug 3 | Joe Connolly, Bos | NYG | $4-5$, four singles, 2 runs in wild 8-7 come-from-behind win over Giants |
| Aug 10 | Johnny Evers, Bos | ChiC | $4-5$, fopur singles, RBI, run in 6-3 win |
| Aug 13 | Johnny Evers, Bos | ChiC | 4-5, double, three singles, 2 runs in 5-3 loss; $2^{\text {nd }}$ four-hit game in the series |
| Aug 21 | Bob Fisher, ChiC | Bkn | $4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ HR, three singles, 2 runs in 10-8 over Robins |
| Aug 23 | Jim Thorpe, NYG | Pitt | 4-4, four singles, two stolen bases, two caught stealing in 2-1 loss to Bucs |
| Aug 25 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | NYG | 4-6, four singles , run, 2 RBIs in 6-5, 12-inning win |
| Aug 29 | Bruno Betzel, StL | NYG | 4-5. 2 RBI singles, double in 7-6, 13-inning loss to Giants |
| Aug 29 | Heinie Zimmerman, ChiC | Bos | 4-6, three doubles, 2 RBIs, 2 run in 7-6 11-inning win over Braves |
| Aug 29 | Bubbles Hargrave, ChiC | Bos | $4-5$, four singles by little used C, RBI in 7-6 11-inning win over Braves |
| Aug 31 | Art Phelan, ChiC | Bost | 4-6, four singles, 2 SB, run in 5-3 12-inning win over Boston |
| Sept $1^{1}$ | Pancho Snyder, StL | Bos | $4-5$, four singles, 3 RBIs, run, SB over slumping Boston |
| Sept $1^{1}$ | Johnny Evers, Bos | StL | 4-5, four singles, 2 RBIs in 10-6 loss to Cards Leon Ames |
| Sept 7 | Jim Viox, Pitt | Bos | 4-4, double, RBI, three singles in 3-1 win over Braves |
| Sept 7 | Dave Bancroft, Phila | StL | 4-5, double, three singles, RBI, run in lopsided 9-1 win |
| Sept 9 | Bruno Betzel, StL | Bkn | 4-4, four singles, run, in 3-2 victory for Red Ames |
| Sept 17 | Tommy Leach, Cinc | ChiC | $4-5$, four singles, two runs in 8-0 shutout by Fred Toney |
| Sept 18 | Casey Stengel, Bkn | Bos | 4-4, two doubles, two singles, run, 2 RBIs in 3-1 win for Jeff Pfeffer |
| Sept 26 | Miller Huggins, StL | ChiC | 4-4, two doubles, two singles, run, RBI in season's last game, a 7-6 Cards win |
| Sept 26 | Herbie Moran, Bos | NYG | 4-6, four singles, 2 runs as Boston romped over New York 10-5 |
| Steals of home |  |  |  |
| Date | Runner | Opp | Description |
| Apr 28 | Buck Weaver, CWS | StL | Stole home at front end of double steal; CWS won 4-1 |
| June 28 | Tom Long, StL | Bos | Stole home after missed squeeze attempt; winning run in 2-1 win |

## Team batting notes

## Cards suffer scoring drought of 39 consecutive innings May 23-27

After putting up four runs in the fourth inning to take a 7-6 lead over Philadelphia on May 23, the Cardinals did not score for the last five innings of the game but came away with a win with Hank Robinson going the last four-plus innings to get the win. On May 24, Erskine Mayer beat Bill Doak 3-0 to finish the series with the Cards.

Moving on to Brooklyn, Robins ace Jeff Pfeffer blanked the Cards 3-0 on six hits on May 25. The next day, Righthander Wheezer Dell made it three shutout losses in a row for St. Louis, edging Lee Meadows 1-0. In the finale of the three-game set, the Cards finally pushed over a run in the sixth inning when Dots Miller doubled home Zinn Beck, but it wasn't enough as St. Louis lost 32 to Jack Coombs.


Craziest play of replay. In the first game of their Independence Day doubleheader v. St. Louis, the Phillies scored two runs on the most unusual play in the entire replay.

Situation: runners on $1^{\text {st }}$ and 3rd, RP Board, \#27, Fielding 3. Phillies 1b Fred Luderus hit a home run. The home run bounced back onto the field of play. Bert Niehoff, the runner on third scored. Possum Whitted, on first, thought the ball had been caught and returned to first. Luderus passed Whitted, which rendered Luderus out, also reducing his home run to a single, with the ruling that Whitted, who had returned to first, scored. The two runs held up and the Phillies won the game 2-1 on the strange play.

The Phils blew a 7-2 lead to NYG on June 8 but were able to rebound for a win The Giants pushed over five runs late to tie the game at 7-7, but a $11^{\text {th }}$ inning RBI single by Bert Niehoff, off Jeff Tesreau, on in relief, beat New York 8-7.

The Boston Braves, who hit only 22 HR as a team all season long, got three round-trippers in one game as they pasted the Giants 10-0 on June 20. Ted Cather and Red Smith both hit 2R HRs and Sherry Magee added a solo shot, all off Marquard.

The Phillies generated four HR in one game on June 21, with Gavvy Cravath hitting a pair of round-trippers, joined by Davey Bancroft and Fred Luderus, in a 7-3 victory over the Robins. Brooklyn starter Whitey Appleton gave up three of the HRs

The Cards beat Boston 2-1 with a strange two-run rally against Boston on June 28. Down 1-0 to Boston's Pat Ragan in the bottom of the eighth, Tom Long singled to lead off the inning, advancing to 2 b on a balk by Ragan, moving to third on a single by Dots Miller and then stealing home after Owen Wilson missed a squeeze attempt. Wilson then singled, advancing Miller to third. Ragan then launched a wild pitch scoring Miller, with Wilson advancing to all the way to third base and then scoring on a groundout by Ham Hyatt. Net result in the $8^{\text {th }}$ inning: two oddball runs, one RBI and 2-1 Cardinal win for Slim Sallee.

Reflective of the decline of Giants great Christy Mathewson, the Cubs launched three homers off Mathewson on June 27, led by P Jimmy Lavender, who was joined by Vic Saier and Cy Williams in the longball parade.

Nine is the lucky number. Brooklyn staged a remarkable come-from-behind win on July 5 , scoring nine runs on nine consecutive base hits in the ninth to defeat St. Louis 11-3. After P Sherry Smith led off the inning with a groundout to SS, the next eight batters singled and then Sherry put the cherry on top with a three-run home run off Card reliever Dick Niehaus, making it nine straight hits with all nine batters scoring and an 11-3 win for the Robins.

Reds bury Philadelphia. Cincinnati handed league-leading Phillies their worst defeat of the 1915 season on July 10, knocking off the Phils by a 20-2 score. The Reds piled up 22 hits, scoring eight runs in the sixth and adding five more in the seventh. Reds pitcher Pete Schneider had a career day at the plate, going 3-6 with a 2R HR off Eppa Rixey and three RBIs.


Most bizarre rally of the replay. On July 24, Pittsburgh, in a game at the Polo Grounds, trailed the Giants $1-0$, going into the top of the ninth.

Pirate OF Bill Hinchman walked to start the inning. After Honus Wagner flied out, Jim Viox doubled, advancing Hinchman to third base. With Hinchman at third and Viox at second, Doug Baird got aboard on a catcher's interference call on Giants backstop Red Dooin, loading the bases.

Giants starter Pol Perritt then launched a wild pitch, scoring both Hinchman and Viox to put the Pirates in front 2-1, advancing Baird to second base. Two batters later, Max Carey singled, scoring Baird, who had reached first on the catcher's interference, The weird rally to put the Pirates in front 3-1, which was the final score.

Chicago scored six runs in the sixth inning, including back-to-back HRs by Cy Williams and Art Phelan, to stage a 10-8 come-from-behind win over the Robins on Aug 21. Lefty Sherry Smith gave up the HRs and was the losing pitcher.

Leavin' em stranded (13 LOB or more)

| June 10 | Pitt | StL | 16 | Plenty of opportunities, but only one run crossed home in 18 inning 2-1 loss |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| June 14 | ChiC | Pitt | 14 | Prevailed with 4 runs in 11th inning after blowing numerous chances to score |
| June 28 | Bkn | Cinc | 13 | Left too many on board in 6-5, 13-inning loss to Reds |
| July $3^{2}$ | Bkn | ChiC | 15 | Robins won 8-7 in 15 innings, but had difficulty bring runners home |
| July 7 | Bos | Cinc | 14 | Two runs in first, but left lots of men aboard before winning 6-5 in 14 innings |
| Aug 7 | Bos | Bkn | 15 | Braves lost 7-6 in 14 innings, despite drawing 10 BB |
| Sept 14 | Pitt | StL | 15 | Unable to push over game winner until 15 th despite many opportunities |

Chicago CF Cy Williams was 8-13, .615, with a double, triple, and a homer to lead the Cubs to two of three wins against St. Louis Apr 28-30. LF Frank Schulte was 8-15, . 533 in the same series, scoring three runs.

Phillies Gavvy Cravath and SS Dave Bancroft teamed up to decimate St. Louis pitching in a three-game sweep of the Cardinals May 8-10. Cravath was 9-14, . 643 with 4 doubles, 2 homers, 4 runs and 7 RBIs. Bancroft was 7-15, .467 with 2 homers, 5 RBIs and 4 runs scored as the Phils won the first two games by identical 8-6 scores and a 6-2 win in the final game.

C Pancho Snyder led the Cards to a four-game sweep over Chicago, June 1-4. Snyder, the All-Star catcher, was red-hot, going 8-13 with five RBIs to lead the Cardinals to their fifth win in a row.

Braves CF Sherry Magee was $8-14, .571$ as the Braves swept Chicago July 9-12. Magee had 3 RBIs in the series.
Brooklyn 3b Joe Schultz opened the season with a bang Apr 11-13, in the Robins first series of the season. Schultz was 9-17,
.529. He was 5-7 in the opening game, a 22-1 rout of the Giants, and hit a home run, while driving in five runs. He finished the series with seven RBIs.

I'm walkin'. Cincinnati LF Tommy Leach walked in a June 7 6-5 win over St. Louis and then recorded two bases on balls in five consecutive games. Leach's BB streak started on June 8 v . St. Louis and continued for each of four games against Cincinnati June 10-13. Altogether Leach walked in seven consecutive games.

Fred Luderus had a three outstanding series during the course of the season On Apr 18-20, against the Giants, Luderus was 8-13 with a pair of homers and three RBIs. He went $7-15$, .467 with four RBIs, inc. a HR and a double, as the Phillies took three of four from NYG June 14-16. The Philly first sacker also had a great series Aug 23-26 against Chicago going 11-18, . 611 with five runs, 7 RBIs.


Pittsburgh's Doc Johnston was hit by a pitch three times against Chicago on Aug 8. Johnston, although black and blue, scored on all three HBPs as Chicago won 7-2.

Larry Doyle tripled in three straight games for New York against Cincinnati, Sept 4-6, but the Giants were able to win only one of the three contests.

Pirates RF Bill Hinchman had an outstanding series June 1-4, going 10-16, . $\mathbf{6 2 5}$ with five RBIs including three doubles as the Bucs split a four-game series with Cincinnati. Hinchman went 4-5 on both June 3 and June 4.

Later in the season, Hinchman had two more similar series. Against the Reds, July 21-24, he went 9-15 with 3 RBIs as the Bucs won three of four. Facing the Cubs Aug 5-8, Hinchman was $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 6}, .526$ with a homer, triple, two doubles, nine RBIs, four runs and a BB in the four games.

NYG batting champion Larry Doyle had back-to-back four-hit games as the calendar changed from May to June. In the second game of the Memorial Day DH vs. Brooklyn, Doyle was 4-6 in a 14-9 romp over the Robins. On June 1, Doyle reeled off four straight singles against Boston, but the Braves prevailed 6-3 in 10 innings.


Making 'em count. Boston's Bert Whaling hit only .179 for the season, but came up big in two games in late May. Whaling hit a 3 R HR in the $8^{\text {th }}$ to tie the game in a 5-4 Braves win over St. Louis on May 21. Six days later, on May 27, he hit an RBI single in the bottom of th $11^{\text {th }}$ to lift the Braves to a 2-1 win over Cincinnati.

Pittsburgh CF Zip Collins had a great series against the Phillies Sept 1-3, going 9-16, . 563 with four runs, 3 doubles and 4 RBIs. In the final game, however, he committed an error that allowed two runs to score, handing the Phils a 2-1 win, despite Bob Harmon throwing a threehitter. Collins was traded to Boston with less than a week to go in the season.

Light-hitting Cardinal 3b Bruno Betzel had a fine series against Brooklyn Sept 8-11, going 9$18, .500$ with a run and two RBIs.

C Red Dooin, with Cincinnati at the start of the campaign, had six straight hits to open the season against Chicago. Doon was 4-4 with a double and two runs in the season opener, a 51 Reds win on April 11. Dooin had two more hits before he finally grounded out to SS on April
12.

Giants 3b Hans Lobert went 7-13, . 538 with five RBIs and three doubles as NY took two of three from St. Louis May 16-18.

Brooklyn utilityman Dick Egan hit into four double plays over two games Sept 18 and 19, but the Robins were able to split both games with Boston

Phillies SS Dave Bancroft hit a surprising 11 home runs in the replay. Bancroft hit two home runs in one game twice during the season. On May 8, Bancroft hit a leadoff HR and a 2R HR off Cardinal lefty Slim Sallee. Late in the season, in the opener of their Labor Day doubleheader against Pittsburgh, Bancroft tagged Pirate ace Al Mamaux for a pair of solo home runs.

Boston 2b Johnny Evers, had three four-hit games in less than a month fromn Aug 10-Sept. 1. Evers wound up hitting .308, but missed 58 games from Apr 14-June 17.

Brooklyn's Hi Myers hit only four home runs, but two of the blasts came in one game, in a 14-9 win over the Giants in the second game of Brooklyn's Memorial Day DH v. the Giants. Myers hit one of Christy Mathewson, the other off Rube Schauer.

Brothers Zack Wheat and Mack Wheat of Brooklyn were both 1-1 as pinch hitters.
Chicago SS Bob Fisher hit three of his four HRs in two days. Fisher hit two HRs against Cincinnati on June 13 and added another homer on June 14, off Walker Cooper of Pittsburgh.

## Hitting streaks

New York's All-Star 2b Larry Doyle, the NL's batting leader in the 1915 replay, had the longest hitting streak of the replay, rapping out base hits in 23 straight games in August. His streak ended on Sept. 1 against Chicago's George Pierce, going 0-4 followed by an 0-3 game on Sept. 2. Doyle also had a 10-game hitting streak in June.

The ageless Pirate, Honus Wagner, had the second longest streak, hitting . 300 over an 18 -game span from June 10-19. Wagner's Pittsburgh teammate CF Zip Collins had two extended streaks including a 17-game streak in August, preceded by a 10 -game streak in July.

Neither Brooklyn nor Boston had a player who had a hitting streak that reached 10 games during the replay.
Batters who reeled off batting streaks of 10 or more games:

| Dates | Player, Team | Streak | Avg | OBP | AB | R | H | 2 b | 3 b | HR | RBI | BB | K SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Aug 6-31 | Larry Doyle, NYG | 23 | .374 | .414 | 99 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 4 | $3-2$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| June 10-28 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | 18 | .300 | .329 | 70 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 7 | $3-1$ | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Aug 2-20 | Zip Collins, Pott | 17 | .366 | .400 | 71 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | $2-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May 25-Jun 10 | Fred Merkle, NYG | 16 | .532 | .552 | 59 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 5 | $2-2$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| May 29-June 13 | Dave Robertson, NYG | 16 | .444 | 485 | 63 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | $0-2$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| May 10-28 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 16 | .387 | .394 | 62 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 12 | $3-1$ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| July 3-July 19 | Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 16 | .339 | .409 | 56 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| May 9-25 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 15 | .328 | .357 | 64 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | $0-2$ | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sept 8-26 | Buck Herzog, Cinc | 14 | .409 | .431 | 66 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 | $6-3$ | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| July 6-20 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | 14 | .328 | .359 | 61 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | $2-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Apr 17-May 1 | Dave Robertson, NYG | 13 | .377 | .389 | 13 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | $1-0$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| May 14-27 | Bob Fisher, ChiC | 13 | .340 | .364 | 53 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | $0-1$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| June 30-July 12 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 13 | .327 | .373 | 55 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | $0-1$ | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Apr 29-May 13 | Hans Lobert, NYG | 13 | .309 | .371 | 55 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 8 | $2-0$ | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| July 15-27 | Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 12 | .447 | .480 | 47 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | $4-1$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Apr 25-May 15 | Honus Wagner, Pitt | 11 | .432 | .500 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | $1-0$ | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sept 7-19 | Dave Robertson, NYG | 11 | .360 | .373 | 50 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | $0-0$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May 9-21 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | 11 | .327 | .340 | 49 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | $0-1$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| June 18-29 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 11 | .304 | 319 | 46 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $7-3$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sept 2-10 | Heinie Groh, Cinc | 10 | .333 | .348 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | $0-2$ | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| July 26-Aug 7 20-July 2 | Fred Luderus, Phila | 10 | .310 | .370 | 42 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| May 8-19 | Zinn Beck, StL | 10 | .293 | .310 | 42 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | $1-0$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

## 1915 National League pinch hitting

NL pinch hitters performed at a surprisingly high level in the 1915 replay.
Six teams had a team BA of. 200 or better led by the Boston Braves, whose pinch-hitters hit for an extraordinary .391 batting average and .431 on base percentage, knocking out 36 hits. The Phillies (14 RBIs) and Giants (12 RBIs) got the most production from pinch hitters.

Boston's Dick Egan was 8-15, . 533 to top all pinch-hitters with 10 or more pinch-hitting appearances.

The most productive pinch-hitter in the league was veteran John Hummel of Brooklyn, who hit . 345 , had 10 pinch hits and drove in seven runs.

Altogether, there were nine pinch-hit home runs hit in the replay. Philadelphia's Beals Becker, who was 4-14, . 286 as a pinch-hitter, delivered three homers and six RBIs.

In a pinch-hitting oddity that mirrored the same unusual result in the 191 AL
 replay, Boston's Fred Snodgrass lined into a triple play against the Reds on Sept. 10. In the AL replay, St. Louis Browns OF Bill Jacobson hit into a triple play in a 5-0 loss to Detroit on Sept. 15.

Cardinal Jack Roche made the most PH appearances (37), but hit a miserable . 057 (2-35), with only two hits and two walks to show for all the times he came off the bench to hit.


## Pinch hit leaders

| Batting Avg. (Min 10 AB) H/AB | Avg. | On base pct. (Min 10 PA) | OBP | Pinch hits | Hits |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Dick Egan, Bos | $8-15$ | .533 | Tommy Clarke, Cinc | .545 | John Hummel, Bkn | 10 |
| Joe Connolly, Bos | $7-14$ | .500 | Dick Egan, Bos | .539 | Dick Egan, Bos | 8 |
| Tommy Clarke, Cinc | $5-10$ | .500 | Joe Connolly, Bos | .500 | Joe Connolly, Bos | 7 |
| George Twombly, Cinc | $5-13$ | .385 | Beals Becker, Phila | .444 | Fritz von Kolnitz, Cinc | 6 |
| John Hummel, Bkn | $10-29$ | .345 | George Twombly, Cinc | .429 | Five tied with | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | AB |
| Runs batted in | RBI |  | Bases on balls | BB | Pinch hit at bats | AB |
| John Hummel, Bkn | 7 |  | Oscar Dugey, Phila | 4 | Jack Roche, StL | 35 |
| Beals Becker, Phila | 6 |  | Beals Becker, Phila | 3 | Dan Costello, Pitt | 32 |
| Bud Weiser, Phila | 4 |  | Larry Gilbert, Bos | 3 | John Hummel, Bkn | 29 |
| Four tied with | 3 |  | Five tied with | 2 | Pete Knisely, ChiC | 27 |

Doubles: Fritz von Kolnitz, Cinc 2, Pete Knisely, ChiC 2
Triples: John Hummel, Bkn 3
Home runs: Beals Becker 3

## 1915 National League pinch hitting

| Phila. Phillies | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bobby Byrne | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Whitted | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milt Stock | . 400 | . 400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dode Paskert | . 333 | . 600 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beals Becker | . 286 | . 412 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bud Weiser | . 273 | . 273 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Oscar Dugey | . 091 | . 333 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bert Adams | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Killefer | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ed Burns | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 250 | . 361 | 52 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Ed Barney | . 667 | . 750 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wally Gerber | . 500 | . 500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doug Baird | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alex McCarthy | . 167 | . 375 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bobby Schang | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paddy Siglin | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Red Murphy | . 143 | . 250 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dan Costello | . 125 | . 152 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zip Collins | . 000 | . 167 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Wagner | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honus Wagner | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ike McAuley | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pat Duncan | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | . 159 | . 229 | 88 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cincinnati Reds | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Bill Rodgers | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Beall | . 800 | . 800 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ken Williams | . 500 | . 667 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tommy Clarke | . 500 | . 545 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fritz von Kolnitz | . 286 | . 318 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Twombly | . 385 | . 429 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Wagner | . 300 | . 300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ivy Wingo | . 083 | . 083 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tommy Leach | . 000 | . 083 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fritz Mollwitz | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 291 | . 319 | 86 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

NL pinch-hitting, continued

| NY Giants | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dave Robertson | 1.000 | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Thorpe | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Doyle | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ben Dyer | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brad Kocher | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry McLean | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chief Meyers | . 500 | . 571 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Smith | . 500 | . 667 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marty Becker | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Kelly | . 429 | . 429 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fred Brainerd | . 313 | . 353 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lew Wendell | . 286 | . 375 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eddie Grant | . 111 | . 158 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlie Babington | . 100 | . 091 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Murray | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bobby Schang | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 253 | . 298 | 87 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |


| Boston Braves | $\underline{A v g}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sac}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Johnny Evers | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlie Schmidt | .667 | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pete Compton | .571 | .571 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dick Egan | .533 | .539 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Connolly | .500 | .500 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walt Tregasser | .500 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ed Fitzpatrick | .333 | .500 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hank Gowdy | .250 | .400 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Gilbert | .231 | .375 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ted Cather | .167 | .286 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bert Whaling | .143 | .125 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Zip Collins | .000 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Brooklyn Robins | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gus Getz | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mack Wheat | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zack Wheat | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Al Nixon | . 800 | . 800 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Zimmerman | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John Hummel | . 345 | . 367 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Casey Stengel | . 286 | . 286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ivy Olson | . 200 | . 200 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lew McCarty | . 182 | . 182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Smyth | . 167 | . 286 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Schultz | . 133 | . 222 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | . 289 | . 310 | 83 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

NL pinch-hitting, continued

| Chicago Cubs | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | $\underline{\text { OBP }}$ | $\underline{A B}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\frac{\text { RBI }}{}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S a c}$ | $\underline{S F}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{D P}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Art Phelan | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Pierce | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Schulte | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cy Williams | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vic Saier | .667 | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilbur Good | .429 | .429 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bubbles Hargrave | .300 | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pete Knisely | .222 | .250 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jimmy Archer | .200 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roger Bresnahan | .200 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Murray | .188 | .188 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polly McLarry | .143 | .143 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Glenn | .000 | .500 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bob Fisher | .000 | .333 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Heinie Zimmerman | .000 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John Fluhrer | .000 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | .205 | .219 | $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |


| St. Louis Cardinals | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | $\underline{\text { OBP }}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{B B}$ | $\underline{S a c}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Art Butler | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogers Hornsby | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Smith | .500 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ham Hyatt | .308 | .400 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mike Gonzalez | .250 | .333 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cozy Dolan | .174 | .174 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Roche | .057 | .108 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bob Bescher | .000 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller Huggins | .000 | .333 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owen Wilson | .000 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zinn Beck | .000 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tom Long | .000 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dots Miller | $\infty$ | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{. 1 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |


| Two or more teams | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Red Murray, NYG-ChiC | . 150 | . 150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bobby Schang, Pit-NY | . 100 | . 100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zip Collins, Pit-Bos | . 000 | . 143 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Pitcher's batting

Sixth-place Brooklyn's pitching corps had the best batting average and most hits amongst NL teams in the replay, but the Phillies pitching staff led the league with 44 runs scored.

Cincinnati's Charlie (King) Lear was the top hitter among NL pitchers (30 or more at bats) with a healthy .313 batting average.

The most effective hitter among the NL hurlers was New York's Jeff Tesreau, who had 29 hits, tops among pitchers, with a pair of home runs and 15 RBIs. Other who drove in 10 or more runs were Cincinnati's Pete Schneider (12 RBIs), Boston's Dick Rudolph (.203, one HR, 11 RBIs) and Phila ace Pete Alexander (10 RBIs)

Boston's pitchers combined for 34 RBIs and 26, but the free-swinging Braves hurlers fanned 127 times, all tops in the National League.

At the bottom end of the scale, St. Louis pitchers only hit . 127 and scored 22 runs. Chicago's pitcher collectively struck out 125 times.


Cincy spot starter Charlie (King) Lear hit 313 to lead NL pitchers.

| Team | Avg | OBP | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HB | GIDP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brooklyn | . 232 | . 267 | 462 | 39 | 107 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 110 | 0-0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
| Phila | . 198 | . 249 | 460 | 44 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 124 | 0-1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 19 |
| Cincinnati | . 181 | . 215 | 464 | 39 | 84 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 131 | 0-2 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| Pittsburgh | . 178 | . 221 | 437 | 26 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 104 | 0-2 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 23 |
| New York | . 165 | . 209 | 460 | 30 | 76 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 120 | 0-0 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 27 |
| Boston | . 155 | . 200 | 457 | 29 | 71 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 26 | 127 | 0-2 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| Chicago | . 136 | . 179 | 412 | 38 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 125 | 4-0 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 30 |
| St. Louis | . 127 | . 169 | 426 | 22 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 120 | 0-0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 21 |
| Average | . 172 | . 214 | 447 | 33 | 77 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 23 | 120 | 1-1 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 25 |

Phila P Al Demaree had perhaps the strangest line in the replay, $0-0$ with three plate appearances in a $5-1$ win over StL on Sept 5. Demaree walked, made a sacrifice and hit a sac fly for an RBI.

Brooklyn's Jeff Pfeffer had three three-hit games with an RBI, one each v Pittsburgh, Boston, and Chicago.

## Notable pitcher batting performances

## Home runs

| Date | Batter |
| :--- | :--- |
| Apr 19 | Eppa Rixey, Phila |
| June 5 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG |
| June 7 | Hippo Vaughn, ChiC |
| June 23 | Jeff Tesreau, NG |
| June 24 | Dick Rudolph, Bos |
| June 27 | Jimmy Lavender, ChiC |
| June 29 | Salida Tom Hughes, Bos |
| July 5 | Sherry Smith, Bkn |
| July 10 | Pete Schneider, Cinc |
| July 11 | Erskine Mayer, Phila |


| Opp pitcher | Notes |
| :--- | :--- |
| Rube Marquard, NYG | Shutout 8-0 win over Giants |
| Al Demaree, Phila | 2R HR; Tesreau went to to hold Phils to 5 hits in 6-5 win |
| Babe Adams, Pitt | 3R HR;Vaughn was 3-4 with 4 RBIs in 9-3 win |
| Bill Doak, StL | 2R HR; Tesreau's HR in 7th inning was game winner in 3-1 win |
| Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | 3R HR; went 3-5 and pitched 14-0 shutout |
| C. Mathewson, NY | Solo HR as Cubs beat Christy Mathewson 7-3 |
| Bill Doak, StL | 2R HR in four-run 8 8th inning as Hughes beat StL 7-2 |
| Dick Niehaus, StL | 3R HR, climaxed nine consecutive hits by Bkn in 9th in 11-3 win |
| Eppa Rixey, Phila | 2R HR, went 3-6 with three RBIs in 20-2 blowout win |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 2R HR in 6-1 win over Reds |

## Notable pitcher batting performances

| Date | Batter | Opp |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 16 | Jeff Tesreau. NYG | Bos | 3-5. Run, triple in 13-inning, 6-5 win <br> Apr 22 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | ChiC | $3-4$, triple, run in 6-4 loss to Cubs |  |
| May 1 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Pitt | $3-5$, RBI in 10-4 win |
| May 7 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Pitt | $4-4,2$ b, run in 4-1 win over Pirates |
| May 14 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | NYG | $2-2$, double, 2 RBIs in 6-4 loss to Giants |
| June 6 | Jeff Pfeffer Bkn | Bos | $3-5$, RBI, lost 2-1, 15-inning grinder to Braves |
| June 30 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | ChiC | $3-3,2$ BB, 2 RBIs, , 3 runs scored in 12-5 battering of Cubs |
| July 2 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | ChiC | $3-4,2$ runs, RBI in 9-4 win over Cubs |
| Aug 11 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | ChiC | $3-4$, three singles in 3-1 loss to Chicago |


| Notable pitcher batting performances, continued |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\underline{\text { Date }}$ | $\underline{\text { Batter }}$ | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | $\underline{\text { Description }}$ |
| Aug 16 | Jeff Tesreau. NYG | ChiC | $2-5$, two triples, RBI in $8-0$ shutout win |
| Aug 20 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | NYG | $3-4,3$ runs, double in $10-5$ win v Giants |
| Sept 7 | Bob Harmon, Pitt | Bos | GW RBI in 3-1 win v Braves |
| Sept 19 | Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | Pitt | $3-5$, RBI, shutout Pirates $12-0$ |
| Sept 24 | Al Demaree, Phila | Bkn | $3-5,6-2$ win over Robins |

Hitting records for selected pitchers (30 or more AB):

|  | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2 b | 3 b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Player |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charlie Lear, Cinc | .313 | .327 | 48 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | $0-0$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Erv Kantlehner, Pit | .302 | .327 | 53 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | $0-0$ | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Whitey Appletn, Bk | .300 | .323 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | $0-0$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Dan Griner, StL | .294 | .357 | 51 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | $0-0$ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Al Demaree, Phila | .281 | .356 | 64 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 19 | $0-0$ | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Sherry Smith, Bk | .279 | .302 | 61 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | $0-0$ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Hippo Vaughn, Chi | .247 | .307 | 93 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 30 | $2-0$ | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 |  |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | .246 | .286 | 118 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 23 | $0-0$ | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Frank McKenry, Cinc | .240 | .367 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | $0-0$ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | .233 | .242 | 116 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | $0-0$ | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |
| Lefty Tyler, Bos | .230 | .269 | 74 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 15 | $0-0$ | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Jack Coombs, Bkn | .224 | .270 | 67 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 16 | $0-0$ | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | .210 | .217 | 105 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 26 | $0-0$ | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Eppa Rixey, Phila | .209 | .254 | 67 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 22 | $0-0$ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Dick Rudolph, Bos | .203 | .263 | 123 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 25 | $0-0$ | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | .192 | .238 | 99 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 25 | $0-0$ | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | .192 | .236 | 99 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 22 | $0-0$ | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Pete Alexander, Phila .187 | .247 | 139 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 29 | $0-1$ | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 |  |  |
| G McQuillan, Pit-Phi | .183 | .230 | 82 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 23 | $0-0$ | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Christy Mthwson, NY .177 | .297 | 62 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 17 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Lee Meadows, StL | .172 | .209 | 64 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | $0-0$ | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Bob Harmon, Pitt | .168 | .268 | 95 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 27 | $0-0$ | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |

## 1915 National League Pitching Highlights

| No hit games |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| May 2 | Erkine Mayer, Phila | Cinc | 1-0 | Won tight battle with Reds Gene Dale; fifth straight win for Mayer |
| May 26 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Cinc | 3-0 | Faced only 28 batters, 9 strikeouts to beat Gene Dale |
| One hit games |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| May 13 | Pete Alexander, Phila | ChiC | 1-0 | Vic Saier single in $2^{\text {nd }}$ inning; edged Hippo Vaughn, who threw 2-hitter |
| May 21 | Red Ames, Cinc | Bkn | 1-0 | Gus Getz single in $2^{\text {nd }}$; beat Wheezer Dell, who allowed only five hits |
| May $31{ }^{1}$ | Al Mamaux, Pitt | StL | 4-0 | Single by opposing P Lee Meadows in 3rd inning |
| June 14 | George Chalmers, Phila | NYG | 5-0 | George Burns single in 4th inning only Giants hit |
| July 9 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | ChiC | 1-0 | Single by Heinie Zimmerman in fourth; edged Jimmy Lavender |
| July 19 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Bos | 5-0 | Johnny Evers singled in sixth inning; 7 strikouts |
| Aug 28 | Tom Hughes, Bos | ChiC | 5-0 | Jimmy Archer single in $6^{\text {th }}$ only Cubs hit |
| Sept 5 | Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | Bkn | 1-0 | Opposing P Jeff Pfeffer singled for only Robins hit |
| Sept 17 | Al Demaree, Phila | Bos | 5-0 | Johnny Evers, second man up, singled for only Braves hit |
| Two hit games |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| Apr 24 | Erskine Mayer, Phil | Bos | 6-0 | Single by Charlie Schmidt, late inning double by Hank Gowdy |
| Apr 29 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | Phila | 0-1 | Only run scored on error, single by Cravath and SF by Paskert |
| May 6 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | Cinc | 2-0 | Pair of scattered singles; tough duel with Rube Benton |
| May 7 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Pitt | 4-1 | Two singles, both by Max Carey |
| May 13 | Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | Phila | 0-1 | Lost to Pete Alexander, who threw 1-hitter; only run was unearned |
| May 17 | Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | Bos | 14-0 | Second straight great outing for Vaughn, who lost May 13 two-hitter |
| May 24 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Bos | 4-1 | Sherry Magee 2b, Rabbit Maranville RBI single in $2^{\text {nd }}$ inning |
| June 4 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Bkn | 6-1 | Only run scored on error, squeeze |
| June 12 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Phila | 1-0 | Boston's only run scored on error by Becker; beat Alexander |
| June 17 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | ChiC | 3-0 | Vic Saier double, Heinie Zimmerman single; fanned 12 |
| June 18 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Bos | 0-1 | Lost in ninth on Gowdy triple, SF to score pinch-hitter |
| June 20 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | NYG | 10-0 | Allowed singles in first two innings in lopsided win |
| June 30 | Al Demaree, Phila | Pitt | 3-0 | Bill Hinchman, Honus Wagner scattered singles |
| July 4 | Pete Alexander, Phila | ChiC | 8-1 | RBI single in 7th by Heinie Zimmerman scored only Cubs run |
| Aug 18 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Bos | 3-0 | Sherry Magee 2b, Johnny Evers single, fanned six |
| Aug 29 | Fred Toney, Cinc | Phila | 3-0 | Bancroft and Whitted singles, Toney walked only one batter |
| Sept 1 | Phil Douglas, Bkn | Cinc | 4-0 | Douglas fanned nine, one BB |
| Sept $3^{1}$ | Nap Rucker, Bkn | Cinc | 3-1 | Leadoff double by Red Killefer led to only Reds run; beat Fred Toney |
| Sept $3^{2}$ | Lee Meadows, StL | Bos | 3-0 | 2b by Herbie Moran, single by Dick Rudolph |
| Sept 16 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Phila | 3-0 | Two singles in first three innings, no hits rest of way |
| Three hit games |  |  |  |  |
| Date | Pitcher | Opp | Score | Description |
| Apr 18 | Pete Alexander, Phila | NYG | 3-0 | Merkle 2b, pair of singles late in game by Burns, Robertson |
| Apr 19 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | NYG | 8-0 | Second straight shutout win for Phils; Rixey hit HR |
| Apr 20 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Bkn | 4-0 | Bill Zimmerman two singles, Hi Myers single |
| Apr 22 | George McQuillan, Pitt | StL | 13-0 | Tom Long two hits, Zinn Beck single in blowout win over Cards |
| Apr 22 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Phila | 2-1 | Two hits by Fred Luderus, 1b by Becker in tough win v Alexander |
| Apr 23 | Paul Strand, Bos | Phila | 10-0 | Three scattered singles in second Braves win in a row v Phillies |
| Apr 29 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Bkn | 1-0 | Three scattered singles; tough win over Wheezer Dell two-hitter |
| May 3 | George McQuillan, Pitt | Bkn | 3-0 | Second three-hitter in 11 days |
| May 5 | Pol Perritt, NYG | ChiC | 4-1 | Two hits to Vic Saier, single by Cy Williams |
| May 9 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | ChiC | 5-1 | Three scattered singles |
| May 17 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Cinc | 3-0 | Three scattered singles; beat Gene Dale, who only allowed 4 hits |
| May $31{ }^{2}$ | Bill Doak, StL | Pitt | 3-0 | Allowed no hits after fourth inning to beat Bob Harmon |
| June 2 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | Pitt | 0-3 | Two BB, Hinchman RBI 2b, Honus Wagner RBI single in $1^{\text {st }}$ inng |
| June 3 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Bos | 6-0 | Scattered three singles, beat Lefty Tyler |
| June 5 | Hippo Vaughn, ChiC | Bos | 1-0 | Edged Al Mamaux, who only gave up five hits |
| June 15 | Sherry Smith, Bkn | Bos | 4-2 | Fanned 10, 2R double by Bert Whaling pushed over two Braves runs |
| June 16 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | Bos | 1-0 | RF Casey Stengel threw out Ed Fitzpatrick at home to end game |
| June 16 | Gene Dale, Cinc | StL | 2-1 | Three scattered singles in tough 11-inning win over Slim Sallee |
| July 12 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | Phila | 10-2 | Three singles, unearned run as Reds rolled over Phila |
| July 13 | Frank McKenry, Cinc | Bkn | 2-0 | McKenry debut game; gave up only three singles |
| July 16 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Phila | 2-1 | Three singles; only run scored via error by 3b Doug Baird |
| July 23 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | ChiC | 7-1 | RBI single by Bob Fisher scored only Cubs run |
| July 26 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | ChiC | 6-0 | Heinie Zimmerman triple, Cy Williams two singles |
| July 29 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Bos | 3-0 | Walked eight, but able to work out of jam after jam |
| Aug 1 | Bill Doak, StL | ChiC | 6-1 | Cy Williams RBI triple, Zimmerman with 2b, Wilbur Good w PH single |
| Aug 1 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | Cinc | 1-0 | Tommy Griffith triple, scattered singles by Groh, Wingo |

NL pitching highlights, continued
Three hit games

| Date | $\underline{\text { Pitcher }}$ | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ | $\underline{\text { Score }}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Description |  |  |  |  |
| Aug 1 | Pete Alexander, Phila | Bkn | $4-0$ |  |
| Two singles in first, one in second, nothing after that |  |  |  |  |
| Aug 5 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Nom Hughes, Bos | Bkn | $9-1$ |
| Larry Doyle triple and single, Snodgrass PH 1b |  |  |  |  |
| Aug 7 | Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | ChiC | $4-2$ |  |
| All three Robins hits were for extra bases, but only one resulted in run |  |  |  |  |
| Aug 7 | Fred Toney, Cinc | StL | $2-1$ | Scattered Cy Williams double, singles by Schulte, Phelan |
| Aug 10 | Babe Adams, Pitt | Bkn | $7-1$ | John Hummel scored Robins run on error by Honus Wagner |
| Aug 12 | Pol Perritt, NYG | StL | $5-0$ | Allowed two extra base hits, but kept Cards off scoreboard |
| Aug 15 | Pete Alexander | Pitt | $4-1$ | Zip Collins with 2b and single, Ed Barney with single |
| Aug 16 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | ChiC | $8-0$ | Allowed three singles; lots of support from15-hit Giant attack |
| Aug 20 | Pete Alexander, Phila | StL | $5-0$ | Scattered three singles in late innings to glide past Cards |
| Aug 21 | Red Ames, StL | Phila | $2-0$ | Edged Erskine Mayer; scattered three singles |
| Aug 24 | Jack Coombs, Bkn | StL | $3-0$ | Three singles; struck out nine |
| Aug 25 | Bill Doak, StL | Bkn | $6-1$, | Casey Stengel tripled, scored only run for Robins |
| Aug 26 | Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn | StL | $4-0$ | Scattered singles by Red Ames, Art Butler, Owen Wilson |
| Aug 28 | George Chalmers, Phila | Cinc | $7-0$ | Three scattered singles, walked four |
| Aug 30 | Larry Cheney, Bkn | Pitt | $1-0$ | Allowed no hits over final seven innings of 10-inning win |
| Sept 32 | Bob Harmon, Pitt | Phila | $1-2$ | Lost in bottom of ninth on pair of walks, error by CF Zip Collins |
| Sept 11 | Pete Alexander, Phila | ChiC | $1-0$ | Alex outdueled Jimmy Lavendar in 11-inning battle |
| Sept 14 | Fred Toney, Cinc | ChiC | $7-0$ | Frank Schulte 3b, Jimmy Archer 2b, Wilbur Good single |
| Sept 17 | Fred Toney, Cinc | ChiC | $8-0$ | Toney second three-hit shutout in four days over Chicago |
| Sept 18 | Fred Herbert, NYG | Phila | $1-0$ | First start for call-up, gave up two hits in 1st, only more in rest of game |
| Sept 18 | Dick Rudolph, Bos | Bkn | $6-1$ | Triple by Geo. Cutshaw followed by Hi Myers sac fly scored only run |
| Sept 24 | Bob Harmon, Pitt | Cinc | $2-1$ | Allowed three singles; Harmon won 17th game of season |

## 1-0 games

Date Winner
May 2 Erkine Mayer, Phila

Loser
Gene Dale, Cinc
Pete Schneider, Cinc
Hippo Vaughn, ChiC
Wheezer Dell, Bkn
Red Ames, Cinc
Al Mamaux, Pitt
Pete Alexander, Phila
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Jeff Tesreau, NYG
Pat Ragan, Bos
Jimmy Lavender, ChiC
Fred Toney, Cinc Jack Coombs, Bkn
Pete Alexander, Phila
Gene Dale, Cinc
Al Mamaux, Pitt
Jeff Pfeffer, Bkn
Jimmy Lavender, ChiC

Description
Mayer no-hitter; Dale only allowed 4 hits inc. Cravath SF in third Four hitter in tough battle vs Schneider
Alex threw one-hitter, Vaughn only allowed two hits, unearned run Ames one-hitter; Dell gave up only five hits, groundout run
13-inning classic; Schulte squeezed home winning run
Cy Williams drove in only run with RBI double in $7^{\text {th }}$ inning
Hughes two-hitter; Alex lost on 4th inning error by Beals Becker Ed Fitzpatrick, Bos, tying run, thrown out at home to end game Boston won in ninth on Gowdy triple, SF to score Ed Fitzpatrick Humphries lone bright spot in otherwise poor season Rudolph one-hitter; Larry Gilbert drove in only run in eighth Scattered Reds three hits; winning run on Honus Wagner RBI 1b All three Robins hits were for extra bases in 4-2 Braves win Threw seven-hitter; winning run scored on error by Luderus Wild pickoff throw by Reds C Ivy Wingo let in winning run in $10^{\text {th }}$ Robins scored in $10^{\text {th }}$ to end Mamaux 11-game win streak Pfeffer had only Brooklyn hit, in fifth inning 11-inning battle decided on sac fly by Possum Whitted Fired three-hitter at Phillies in debut performance
Nine or more strikeouts in one game

| Date | Pitcher | $\underline{\text { Opp. }}$ | $\underline{\text { Score }}$ | $\underline{\text { K }}$ | $\underline{l}$ Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Apr 27 | Grover Alexander, Phila | NYG | $1-2(10)$ | 10 | Lost in 10th when Red Murray squeezed home run |
| May 3 | Grover Alexander, Phila | Cinc | $6-1$ | 10 | Only allowed four hits, unearned run in win over Reds |
| May 16 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | Pitt | $2-3$ | 9 | Gave up two runs in 7th, tough loss to Pitt |
| May 26 | Tom Hughes, Bos | Cinc | $3-0$ | 9 | No-hitter; allowed only one baserunner on BB |
| May 27 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | NGY | $3-1$ | 10 | Included seven Ks in a row |
| June 13 | Bill Doak, StL | Pitt | $13-2$ | 9 | Only gave up four singles; Pirates made five errors, |
| June 15 | Sherry Smith, Bkn | Bos | $4-2$ | 10 | Only allowed three hits |
| June 17 | Al Mamaux, Pitt | ChiC | $3-0$ | 10 | Threw two-hitter |
| June 26 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | StL | $5-1$ | 11 | Cruised after Giants scored 5 runs in fifth |
| June 30 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | ChiC | $12-5$ | 9 | Went 3-3, two BB, two RBIs in Giants romp |
| July 2 | Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | Bos | $1-2$ | 9 | Lost tough decision to Lefty Tyler |
| July 32 | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | ChiC | $8-7$ | 11 | Pitched 9.3 innings in relief to get 15-inning win |
| July 1 | Pete Schneider, Cinc | NYG | $6-2$ | 9 | Beat Pol Perritt; gave up seven hits |
| July 2 | Pete Alexander, Phila | StL | $3-1$ | 9 | Went distance in marathon game |
| Aug 5 | Pete Alexander, Phila | NYG | $6-2$ | 10 | Walked none in 10-inning win |
| Aug 6 | Hippo Vaugh, ChiC | Pitt | $6-4$ | 10 | Allowed six hits, three walks |

NL pitching highlights, continued
Nine or more strikeouts in one game

| Date | Pitcher | $\underline{\text { Opp. }}$ | $\underline{\text { Score }}$ | $\underline{\text { K }}$ | Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Aug 18 | Jack Coombs, Bkn | ChiC | $8-3$ | 9 | Walked six, but all eight Cubs hits were singles |
| Aug 20 | Jimmy Lavender, Chic | Bkn | $4-3$ | 10 | No walks; Robins had 12 hits, but left 10 on base |
| Aug 23 | Erv Kantlehner, Pitt | NYG | $2-1$ | 10 | Allowed seven hits, four by Jim Thorpe |
| Aug 26 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Pitt | $3-4$ | 10 | Lost on error by Art Fletcher, SF in bottom of 10 th |
| Aug 24 | Jack Coombs, Bkn | StL | $3-0$ | 9 | Only gave up three hits in shutout win |
| Aug 30 | Rube Benton, NYG | StL | $4-3$ | 10 | Won in 11th on Doyle triple, Merkle sac fly |
| Aug 31 | Rube Schauer, NYG | StL | $6-1$ | 13 | Ended Giants 8 game losing streak, allowed 7 hits |
| Sept 6 | Phil Douglas, Bkn | Cinc | $4-0$ | 9 | Douglas only allowed two hits, both by Buck Herzog |
| Sept 8 | Bill Doak, StL | Bkn | $5-4$ | 9 | Fanned nine Robins in 10-inning win |
| Sept 10 | Jeff Tesreau, NYG | Pitt | $4-3$ | 9 | Won in 10 innings, hit three Pirate batters |
| Sept 10 | Jimmy Lavender, ChiC | Pitt | $12-0$ | 9 | Threw four-hitter, walked one |


| Out of control |  |  |  | team pitching |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Date | Team | Opp | BB | Notes |
| Apr 25 | Philadelphia | NYG | 9 | Al Demaree 7 BB, six of them in sixth inning in 12-3 loss to Giants |
| Apr 27 | Pittsburgh | ChiC | 9 | Starter Zip Zabel 6 BB, reliever Bert Humphries 3 BB in 9-4 loss to Pirates |
| May 22 | Brooklyn | ChiC | 10 |  |
| Aug 7 | Brooklyn | Bos | 9 | Phil Douglas 6 BB, Wheezer Dell 3, but Robins won 7-6 in 14 innings |

## Out of control - individual pitcher

| Date | Pitcher | Opp | BB | Notes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| June 10 | Al Demaree, Phila | Bos | 8 | Demaree only allowed three hits to win 2-1 in 11 innings |
| July 28 | Lefty Tyler, Bos | Phila | 8 | Phils scored four in $2^{\text {nd }}$ inning, went on to win 6-0 |
| July 29 | Eppa Rixey, Phila | Bos | 8 | Struggled with control, but only allowed three hits in 3-0 win |
| Aug 17 | Lefty Tyler, Bos | StL | 8 | Won 3-1 sdespite control problems |

## Individual pitching notes

Al Mamaux fans seven in a row as Pirates beat Giants

Pittsburgh's Al Mamaux fanned 10 Giants in a 3-1 win on May 27, but the highlight of the game was seven consecutive strikeouts by Mamaux. After surrendering a single to George Burns to start the second Mamaux fanned Dave Robertson, Fred Merkle, and Fred Brainerd to end the inning. His strikeout streak continued in the third, fanning Harry Smith, Christy Mathewson and Fred Snodgrass in order. He started the fourth inning with a seventh consecutive K, putting away Hans Lobert before Larry Doyle ended things by walking.

New York righthander Pol Perritt fanned six in a row to open the game against Brooklyn on May 30 and went on finish with eight Ks while beating Jeff Pfeffer 4-3.


In a 5-1 loss to the Braves on Sept 6., Pittsburgh lefty Erv Kantlehner hit four Boston hitters, two of whom scored.

Pittsburgh's Wilbur Cooper was only 4-9 for the Bucs for the 1915 replay. All four of his victories were over the Cubs.


St. Louis lefty Slim Sallee allowed only one run in 16 innings in a 2-1 Cardinals 18inning win over Pittsburgh on June 10, but did not come away with the win.

Sallee allowed 11 hits, but stranded 16 Pirate baserunners in a great matchup with Bob Harmon, who went the distance, allowing only five hits. Harmon lost the game in the $18^{\text {th }}$ when Cozy Dolan hit his second HR of the season to win the game for St. Louis. Lee Meadows won the game in relief.

Brooklyn's Wheezer Dell won an impressive nine-inning-plus relief performance against Chicago on July 3. In the second game of their Independence Day doubleheader, Dell went 9.3 innings in relief, allowing four runs (three earned), but striking out 11 to lead the Robins to a wild 8-7 win.

Cincinnati's Fred Toney went the distance to beat Chicago 4-1 in 17 innings on June 11. Toney gave up 11 hits, but the Cubs could only manage an RBI double by Bob Fisher in the eighth inning. Hippo Vaughn started for Chicago but left the game for a pinch-hitter in the ninth. Relievers Zip Zabel and Karl Adams combined for six scoreless innings, but the Reds finally put it away with three runs off Jimmy Lavender in the top of the $17^{\text {th }}$. The Cubs rebounded the next day to beat Cincinnati 2-1 in $\mathbf{1 2}$ innings behind Giants great Christy

Mathewson (5L, ZZ) got off to a surprising 6-3 start, including a 4-0 shutout win over Boston on June 10. Mathewson began to tire, however, losing five straight from June 21-June 11, before stopping his losing streak with a 4-0, four-hit win over Cincinnati. The old-timer lost three in a row from Aug 21-Sept 2, but again showed a flash from the past in his final appearance of the season, throwing his third shutout of the year to be Pittsburgh 6-0 on six hits.

Cincinnati righthander Frank McKenry made a notable debut, throwing a pair of threehit shutouts in his first two starts. In his first start, on July 13 McKenry blanked Brooklyn 3-0 on three hits. In his second start, he shut out the Giants 6-0, allowing only three scattered singles. McKenry went on to finish 10-3 for the Reds, winning his final five decisions in a row, three of them in relief in September.

Giants great Christy Mathewson (5R, ZZ) got off to a surprising 6-3 start, including a 40 shutout win over Boston on June 10. Mathewson began to tire, however, losing five straight from June 21-June 11, before stopping his losing streak with a 4-0, four-hit win over Cincinnati. The old-timer lost three in a row from Aug 21-Sept 2, but again showed a flash from the past in his final appearance of the season, throwing his third shutout of the year to be Pittsburgh 6-0 on six hits.


Cincinnati's Fred Toney went the distance to beat Chicago 4-1 in 17 innings on June 11. Toney gave up 11 hits, but the Cubs could only manage an RBI double by Bob Fisher in the eighth inning. Hippo Vaughn started for Chicago but left the game for a pinch-hitter in the ninth. Relievers Zip Zabel and Karl Adams combined for six scoreless innings, but the Reds finally put it away with three runs off Jimmy Lavender in the top of the $17^{\text {th }}$. The Cubs rebounded the next day to beat Cincinnati 2-1 in 12 innings behind Larry Cheney, who threw his best game of the season, and Zabel, who won in relief..

Cincinnati's Gene Dale led the NL with 21 losses. The Reds failed to score in five of Dale's setbacks, losing two of the games by $1-0$ scores. The Reds scored only one run in three of Dale's other losses.

Brooklyn appeared headed for seventh place as late as mid-August, but a surge by Jeff Pfeffer lifted the Robins into a sixthplace finish. Pfeffer won seven of his last nine decisions from Aug 26 through the end of the season. One of the two losses he incurred during the stretch run was a 1-0 setback to Hippo Vaughn on Sept 5, with Vaughn driving in the only run.

After a slow start to the season, things were looking up for Brooklyn's Sherry Smith, who reeled off a five-game win streak June 26-July 10. Smith's fortunes reversed, however, losing his next six decisions in a row through Aug 21, starting with a relief loss to the Cardinals on July 22.

George McQuillan, who was having an outstanding year with Pittsburgh going 14-7, was surprisingly dealt to Philadelphia, on waivers, on August 7. McQuillan's debut with the Phils was outstanding, blanking New York 9-0 on five hits on August 8. His fortunes immediately changed, however, losing five of his final seven decisions with the Phils to finish a disappointing 3-5..

Things looked up for Chicago lefty George Pierce after a marvelous 1-0 13-inning shutout against Cincinnati on May 31, improving his record to 3-3. The extra-inning game must have taken something out of Pierce, however, as he lost his next nine decisions in a row until blanking St. Louis 1-0 on August 2. Pierce finished the replay at 6-16.

Back-to-back shutouts

Pitcher
Al Mamaux, Pitt
George Chalmers, Phila
Dick Rudolph, Bos
Pete Alexander, Phila
Tom Hughes, Bos
Fred Toney, Cinc

## Date, opponent

May 31, St. Louis, 4-0 June 14, NYG 5-0 June 20, NYG, 10-0 July 9, Cincinnati 1-0 Aug 21, Pittsburgh, 4-0 Sept 14, Chicago 7-0

Cincinnati 3-0, June 2
Brooklyn 7-0, June 18
June 24, Chicago 14-0
July 14, Pittburgh 3-0
Aug 28, Chicago , 5-0 relief appearance Aug 26, ND, between shutouts Sept 17, Chicago 8-0

| Winning streaks (decisions) | Streak | Dates |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 11 | Apr 29-June 4 |
| Al Mamaux, Pitt | 11 | June 27-Aug 18 |
| Tom Hughes, Bos | 10 | June 23-Aug 28 |
| Rube Marquard, NYG | 7 | Apr 24-May 29 |
| Fred Toney, Cinc | 7 | June 5-July 6 |
| Pete Alexander, Phila | 7 | July 2-24 |
| Jeff Tesreau, NYG | 5 | Apr 16-May 6 |
| Dan Griner, StL | 5 | June 25-Sept 11 |


| Babe Adams, Pitt <br> Win streaks, continued | 5 | July 20-Aug 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Frank McKenry, Cinc | 5 | Aug 24-Sept 18 |
| Bob Harmon, Pitt | 5 | Sept 7-24 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 5 | Sept 10-25 |
|  |  |  |
| Losing streaks | Streak | Dates |
| George Pierce, ChiC | 9 | June 18-July 27 |
| Slim Sallee, StL | 7 | Apr 11-June 16 |

Hub Perdue, Bos
Dick Niehaus, StL
Hank Robinson, StL
Jack Coombs, Bkn
Losing streaks, continued
Gene Dale, Cinc
Gene Dale, Cinc
Zip Zabel, ChiC
$7 \quad$ May 7-July 2
Apr 15-Aug 29
June 12-July 9
July 2-Aug 8
Aug 3-23
Apr 22-May 17
Arpr 25-May 25

Babe Adams, Pitt
Rube Benton, Cinc
Zip Zabel, ChiC
Christy Mathewson, NYG
Eppa Rixey, Phila
Larry Cheney, Ch (4)-Bkn (1) 5
Jimmy Lavender, ChiC
Whitey Appleton, Bkn

May 1-June 26
June 18-July 28
June 20Aug 8
June 21-July 11
June 24-July 17
June 30-Aug 25
July 4-29
July 15-Sept 9


Phillies outfield (L to R): LF George Whitted, CF Dode Pasker, RF Gavvy Cravath.

## NL individual pitching records against opponents

Two pitchers Pete Alexander and Erskine Mayer, won as many as seven games against a single opponent. Alexander was, 7-0 against the hapless Cardinals while Mayer was 7-0 against the sixth-place Robins.

Alexander was 13-4 against the three other first division teams and 21-4 against second division teams including six wins against the Cubs and five victories over the Robins. Alex lso was 5-2 against the Giants.

The Giants Jeff Tesreau fed off the Braves with a 6-1 record. George McQuillan, who was with both the Pirates and Philadelphia during the season, was a combined against St. Louis.

Five different pitchers won five games against a single opponent. Pittsburgh's Al Mamaux was 5-0 vs Boston and Jeff Pfeffer of the Robins was 5-0 against the Pirates. Boston's Tom Hughes and Bill Doak of the last-place Cardinals were both 5-1 against the Chicago Cubs. Pittsburgh lefty Erv Kantlehner was 10-9 for the season with half of his wins (5-1) coming against the Giants.

Mamaux was the only pitcher to earn four wins against first-place Philadelphia, going $4-1$ v. the Phililes

Twenty-game winner Dick Rudolph was 1-5 against Philadelphia. Both Doak and Brooklyn's Sherry Smith were winless in five decisions against Philadelphia, both
 going 0-5 against the pennant winners.

Southpaw Rube Marquard was 4-0 against Brooklyn while with the Giants. After Brooklyn obtained Marquard late in the season, he was $0-2$ with the Robins.

| Philadelphia Phillies | Bos | Bkn | NYG | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pete Alexander | 3-3 | 5-0 | 5-2 | 6-0 | 4-2 | 4-1 | 7-0 | 34-8 |
| Erskine Mayer | 4-2 | 7-0 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 25-8 |
| Al Demaree | 3-0 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 1-3 | 2-3 | 3-2 | 2-0 | 15-10 |
| Eppa Rixey | 4-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 | 0-4 | 13-8 |
| Geo. Chalmers | 0-3 | 4-0 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 3-1 | 1-0 | 11-7 |
| Stan Baumgartner | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 3-1 |
| Geo. McQuillan | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 3-5 |
| Joe Oeschger | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Ben Tincup | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Team | 14-8 | 20-2 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 13-9 | 14-8 | 16-6 | 105-49 |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | Total |
| Al Mamaux | 5-0 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 4-1 | 4-1 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 22-6 |
| Babe Adams | 4-2 | 2-3 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 2-2 | 2-3 | 3-1 | 18-15 |
| Bob Harmon | 2-3 | 2-4 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 3-3 | 17-14 |
| Geo. McQuillan | 1-0 | 3-1 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 14-7 |
| Erv Kantlehner | 2-3 | 0-2 | 5-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 2-0 | 10-9 |
| Wilbur Cooper | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-4 | 4-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 4-9 |
| Carmen Hill | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 |
| Joe Conzelman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-3 |
| Herb Kelly | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Dazzy Vance | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Team | 14-8 | 8-14 | 17-5 | 8-14 | 15-7 | 11-11 | 16-6 | 89-65 |
| Cincinnati Reds | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Pete Schneider | 2-3 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 18-13 |
| Fred Toney | 2-2 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 1-1 | 3-1 | 15-7 |
| Gene Dale | 1-3 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 2-2 | 14-21 |
| Frank McKenry | 2-1 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 10-3 |
| Charlie Lear | 1-2 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-0 | 8-8 |
| Red Ames | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 6-3 |
| Curly Brown | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 |
| Phil Douglas | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 2-4 |
| Goat Cochran | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Lefty George | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-3 |
| Team | 8-14 | 12-10 | 12-10 | 9-13 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 16-6 | 81-73 |


| New York Giants | Bos | Bkn | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jeff Tesreau | 6-1 | 3-3 | 1-4 | 3-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 20-19 |
| Pol Perritt | 1-1 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 0-3 | 3-2 | 10-16 |
| Rube Marquard | 1-2 | 4-0 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 12-6 |
| Sailor Stroud | 0-2 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 3-0 | 0-3 | 3-1 | 11-9 |
| Christy Mathewson | 0-1 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-4 | 2-1 | 10-11 |
| Ferdie Schupp | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 6-2 |
| Rube Schauer | 0-2 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 4-5 |
| Fred Herbert | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Rube Benton | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-3 |
| Art Fromme | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Emilio Palmero | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Hank Ritter | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Team | 11-11 | 16-6 | 9-13 | 13-9 | 10-12 | 5-17 | 15-7 | 79-75 |
| Boston Braves | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Dick Rudolph | 2-4 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 3-2 | 20-20 |
| Tom Hughes | 2-0 | 2-2 | 4-1 | 5-1 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 19-7 |
| Pat Ragan | 2-1 | 0-1 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 1-2 | 12-12 |
| Lefty Tyler | 2-1 | 2-2 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 8-13 |
| Bill James | 1-3 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 0-2 | 3-0 | 7-6 |
| Iron Davis | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 4-4 |
| Paul Strand | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Art Nehf | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 2-6 |
| Dolph Luque | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Jesse Barnes | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-3 |
| Dick Crutcher | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-5 |
| Team | 11-11 | 11-11 | 8-14 | 12-10 | 14-8 | 8-14 | 13-9 | 77-77 |
| Brooklyn Robins | Bos | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Jeff Pfeffer | 3-1 | 2-3 | 2-2 | 2-3 | 3-0 | 5-0 | 3-4 | 20-13 |
| Wheezer Dell | 2-2 | 2-2 | 0-4 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 1-4 | 3-0 | 12-16 |
| Jack Coombs | 2-3 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-3 | 0-1 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 10-13 |
| Sherry Smith | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-5 | 3-2 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 8-14 |
| Phil Douglas | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 5-4 |
| Nap Rucker | 0-2 | 2-2 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 2-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 4-9 |
| Whitey Appleton | 1-0 | 0-3 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 2-10 |
| Raleigh Aitchison | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-3 |
| Larry Cheney | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-3 |
| Rube Marquard | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Leon Cadore | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-3 |
| Team | 11-11 | 6-16 | 2-20 | 10-12 | 10-12 | 14-8 | 11-11 | 64-90 |
| Chicago Cubs | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Hippo Vaughn | 4-1 | 4-0 | 3-0 | 2-4 | 0-1 | 3-2 | 1-4 | 17-12 |
| Jimmy Lavender | 0-3 | 4-0 | 3-3 | 1-3 | 2-3 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 14-16 |
| Bert Humphries | 2-1 | 0-2 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 8-10 |
| Zip Zabel | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 6-12 |
| George Pierce | 0-2 | 1-3 | 1-3 | 0-3 | 3-2 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 6-16 |
| Karl Adams | 3-1 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 5-9 |
| Larry Cheney | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 3-12 |
| Pete Standridge | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-1 |
| Phil Douglas | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-2 |
| Brad Hogg | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 |
| Team | 10-12 | 12-10 | 9-13 | 7-15 | 9-13 | 7-15 | 8-14 | 62-92 |
| St. Louis Cardinals | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | Total |
| Bill Doak | 1-3 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 0-5 | 5-1 | 0-2 | 3-2 | 12-17 |
| Dan Griner | 1-2 | 3-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 1-3 | 11-7 |
| Lee Meadows | 1-2 | 0-3 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 10-15 |
| Slim Sallee | 3-1 | 1-3 | 1-5 | 0-4 | 3-1 | 0-3 | 1-3 | 9-20 |
| Red Ames | 2-0 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 7-6 |
| Hub Perdue | 1-2 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 5-11 |
| Hank Robinson | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 5-12 |
| Charlie Boardman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Dick Niehaus | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-6 |
| Team | 9-13 | 11-11 | 7-15 | 6-16 | 14-8 | 6-6 | 6-16 | 59-95 |

Pitcher records with multiple teams in NL

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Red Ames | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| St. Louis | $2-0$ | $2-1$ | $0-1$ | $1-1$ | $0-2$ | $2-0$ | $0-1$ | --- | $7-6$ |
| Cincinnati | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | -- | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $6-3$ |
| Ames total | $3-1$ | $3-1$ | $1-1$ | $1-1$ | $2-3$ | $2-0$ | $0-1$ | $2-1$ | $13-9$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rube Benton | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Cincinnati | $0-0$ | $0-2$ | $1-2$ | $1-2$ | $2-1$ | --- | $0-3$ | $2-0$ | $6-10$ |
| New York | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | -- | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $2-3$ |
| Benton total | $0-1$ | $2-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $3-4$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phil Douglas | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| St. Louis | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | --- | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $2-4$ |
| Brooklyn | $0-0$ | --- | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $3-1$ | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $5-4$ |
| Chicago | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | --- | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $1-2$ |
| Douglas total | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $2-1$ | $3-1$ | $2-3$ | $1-2$ | $8-10$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| George McQuillan | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Pittsburgh | $1-0$ | $3-1$ | $1-1$ | $1-1$ | $1-1$ | $3-2$ | --- | $4-1$ | $14-7$ |
| Philadelphia | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $1-1$ | --- | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $2-0$ | $3-5$ |
| McQuillan total | $1-0$ | $3-2$ | $2-2$ | $1-1$ | $1-2$ | $3-3$ | $0-1$ | $6-1$ | $17-12$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Larry Cheney | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| Chicago | $0-2$ | $1-1$ | $0-2$ | $0-2$ | --- | $1-1$ | $0-2$ | $1-2$ | $3-12$ |
| Brooklyn | $0-1$ | --- | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $1-3$ |
| Cheney total | $0-3$ | $1-1$ | $0-3$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-2$ | $2-3$ | $4-15$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rube Marquard | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | Pitt | StL | Total |
| New York | $1-2$ | $4-0$ | --- | $1-2$ | $3-0$ | $2-1$ | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $12-6$ |
| Brooklyn | $0-0$ | --- | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-2$ |
| Marquard total | $1-2$ | $4-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-3$ | $3-0$ | $2-2$ | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $12-8$ |

Pitcher records with teams in multiple leagues

| Ralph Comstock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | NYY | Phila | Wash | CWS | Cleve | Det | StL | Total |
| Boston Red Sox AL | $0-2$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ |
|  | ChiWh | Nwk | StL | Pitt | KC | Bkn | Buff | Balt |
| Pittsburgh Rebels Fed | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | --- | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ |
| Total both leagues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 - 8}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dazzy Vance | Bos | Phila | Wash | CWS | Cleve | Det | StL | Total |
| New York Yankees AL | $0-2$ | $0-1$ | $1-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $0-2$ |
|  | Bos | Bkn | NYG | Phila | ChiC | Cinc | StL |  |
| Pittsburgh Pirates NL | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ |
| Total both leagues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{0 - 3}$ |

## 1915 National League Fielding Highlights

## Triple plays

## Apr 27 Pirates pull off triple play in 9-8 win over Cubs

With Pittsburgh ahead 3-2 in the top of the fifth, Pirate starter Wilbur Cooper immediately put the tying runners on base to start the fifth inning, giving up a single to Cubs LF Frank Schulte and hitting Heinie Zimmerman with a pitch.

Vic Saier, whose hitting had been carrying Chicago, then lined a shot to Pirates 1b Doc Johnston, who stepped on first to retire Zimmerman and then threw to SS Honus Wagner, who tagged Schulte for the third out.
 The triple play was a key moment in the game with Pittsburgh going on to win 9-1.

## May 14 Boston pulls triple play to end game, preserve win over Reds

The Braves, holding a two-run lead over Cincinnati heading into the bottom of the ninth, escaped a potential Reds rally with a triple play that abruptly ended the game and preserved Boston's 3-1 lead.

After Cincinnati's Tommy Griffith and Red Killefer opened the bottom of the ninthwith back-to-back singles off Braves righthander Bill James, Reds batter Fritz Mollwitz lined out to Boston 2b Ed Fitzpatrick, who stepped on second to retire Griffith for a second out and then threw to Charlie Schmidt at first base to put away Killefer. The triple play ended the game and gave James a 3-1 complete game victory.

Sept 10 Braves Fred Snodgrass hits into triple play to end $10^{\text {th }}$ inning rally, give Reds hard-fought 7-6 extra inning win
Fred Snodgrass, acquired by Boston late in the season, hit into a pinch-hit triple play as the Braves tried to fashion a come-from-behind win against Cincinnati.

With the Reds holding a 7-6 lead after Tommy Griffith tripled home the lead run in the top of ther $10^{\text {th }}$, Snodgrass came to the plate with Rabbit Maranville at second and Hank Gowdy at first with nobody out. Snodgrass lined to SS Buck Herzog, who retired Maranville by stepping on second and then threw to 1b Fritz Mollwitz to put away Gowdy for a stunning game-ending triple play.

## Team fielding mishaps: five or more errors in one game and other team oddities

| Date | Team | Errors | Details |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 11 | NYG | 7 | Opening day disaster in 22-1 loss to Chicago: Total of seven errors inc. Art Fletcher 3 errors, P Hank Ritter 2 errors, C Chief Meyers 1 error, CF Fred Snodgrass 1 error |
| Apr 12 | StL | 3 | The Cards committed three errors in the bottom of the $\mathbf{8}^{\text {th }}$ inning (3b Zinn Beck two errors and P Bill Doak one error) leading to three unearned runs and a 5-4 loss to Pittsburgh. |
| May 5 | Cinc | 6 | Brooklyn took advantage of six errors by the Reds for an $8-5$ win. Reds starter Phil Douglas made three errors, CF Tommy Leach committed two errors and C Tommy Clarke one miscue. |
| May 7 | NYG | 5 | Giants lefty Rube Marquard somehow survived five NY errors to beat Chicago 5-3. Marquard contributed one error himself while each of the four infielders, 1b Fred Brainerd, 2b Larry Doyle, SS Art Fletcher, and 3b Hans Lobert all made one error apiece. One one of the baserunners who got aboard via an error scored while the four others were all stranded. |
| May 14 | NYG | 5 | For the second time in a week, the Giants made five errors with Marquard pitching, but were able to pull out a 6-4 win over Pittsburgh. Larry Doyle made three errors, 3b Hans Lobert one error and RF Dave Robertson with one error. |
| May 24 | Bos | 5 | Pittsburgh took advantage of sloppy defense by Braves for 4-1 win. Boston starter Dick Crutcher made an error, along with C Bert Whaling, 1b Charlie Schmidt, 2b Ed Fitzpatrick ad Ss Rabbit Maranville. |
| June 13 | Pitt | 5 | St. Louis scored five unearned runs off Pittsburgh's five errors in a 13-2 Cardinal win. Two of the errors were made by 3b Doug Baird, who misplayed a ground ball and dropped a throw from the outfield. 2b Jim Viox, SS Honus Wagner and C George Gibson all made one error each. |
| June 16 | ChiC | 6 | Cubs let in three unearned runs with P George Pierce, 2b Polly McLarry, SS Bob Fisher, 3b Art Phelan, CF Cy Wlliams and RF Wilbur Good all committing errors. |


| Date | Team | Errors | Details |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| June 16 | Cinc | 6 | Red committed six errors in a game for second time during the season, but managed to squeeze by St. Louis 2-1 for their seventh win in a row. The only Cards run scored on a boot by P Gene Dale. Heinie Groh and C Tommy Clarke both made two errors and Tommie Griffith commited one miscue. |
| June 18 | ChiC | 5 | Chicago lost a game on multiple errors for the second time in three days, dropping a 6-4 decision to the Cardinals. C Jimmy Archer, 1b Vic Saier, 2b Heinie Zimmerman 3b Art Phelan, and LF Frank Schulte all erred. |
| July 12 | Phila | 5 | Cubs took advantage of sloppy defense by Phillies for lopsided 10-2 win. CF George Whitted let in two runs with two errors 1b Fred Luderus, RF Gavvy Cravath, and C Red Killefer also made an error apiece. |
| July 12 | Chic | 3 | Boston won 7-5 with all seven of their runs unearned, resulting from three Cubs errors. |
| July 18 | Pitt | 5 | Pirates let game get away with five errors in 9-3 loss to Boston. 2 b Jim Viox, C George Gibson both made two errors with P Jim Conzelman also committing an error. |
| July 19 | Phila | 4 | Phils made three errors in $7^{\text {th }}$ inning to let in a pair of runs, but still won 10-4. |
| Sept 15 | Cinc | 6 | Reds CF Red Killefer made his second error of the game in the $10^{\text {th }}$ inning allowing Vic Saier to score the winning run, handing a 4-3 win to Chicago. C Ivy Wingo also made two errors and 3b Heinie Groh and LF Tommy Leach also commited miscues. Three of the Cubs runs were unearned in a tough loss for Reds hard-luck starter Gene Dale. |
| Sept 16 | StL | 6 | Sloppy fielding by the Cards allowed Pittsburgh to emerge the winner in a 16-inning 5-4 battle. Errors by 3b Bruno Betzel in the third, P Bill Doak in the fourth and back to-back errors by 2b Dots Miller and LF Bob Bescher in the eighth all led to unearned runs and kept the Bucs in the game. RF Tom Long and 1b Ham Hyatt also made errors. In the first three innings. |
| Sept 25 | NYG | 5 | Indifferent Giants fielding ceded a 10-5 game to Boston. P Rube Schauer, C Red Dooin, 2b Larry Doyle, 3 b Fred Brainerd and LF George Burns all made errors. Three of the errors led to five runs in the last two innings for Boston, four of them unearned. |

## Individual fielding mishaps and oddities

| $\frac{\text { Date }}{\text { Apr 13 }}$ | Player <br> C Bobby Schang, Pitt | $\underline{\text { Description }}$ <br> Three errors, PB and C interference call in late innings In 13-0 loss to Cardinals. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 11 | C Bobby Schang, Pitt | For second time in less than a month, Schang made three errors in one game, two of <br> them on one play. None of the baserunners scored, however, but Boston beat the Pirates <br> $2-1$ in 10-inings. |
| Aug 11 | 1b Fred Luderus, Phila | Normally sure-handed 1b made three errors, one of which scored, to give Cincinnati a 1- <br> 0 win as Pete Schneider beat Pete Alexander. In the same game, Reds C Tommy Clarke <br> was thrown out on three stealing attempts by Phillies C Bill Killefer |

## Fielding notes

Herbie Moran, in RF for Boston, threw out two base runners in two consecutive games against New York on Apr 16-17.

On the $16^{\text {th }}$, with the game tied at 4-4 in the bottom of the eighth, Moran threw out Giants baserunner Hans Lobert at third. In the bottom of the $13^{\text {th }}$, with the Braves ahead 5-4, Moran threw out Art Fletcher, representing the tying run, at third, but two batters later Fred Merkle scored George Burns with an RBI single, giving the Giants a hard-fought 6-5 win.

Moran's two assists on the $17^{\text {th }}$ game came early in the game, in a 9-4 Boston win. Moran threw out Fred Snodgrass at home in the first inning and threw out Fred Merkle at home in the third inning.

Moran, this time playing in RF, also threw out two Cub baserunners in two innings on Aug 13, but Boston lost to Chicago 5-3. Moran threw out Cy Williams at home in the sixth
 and Bob Fisher at third in the seventh.

On July 28, the Pirates caught three Cardinal baserunners attempting to score at home, which turned out to be the difference in an 6-4 win on July 28. LF Max Carey threw out two of the baserunners; Lee Meadows at home in the second inning and nailed Bruno Betzel at home in the bottom of the ninth. In the $8^{\text {th }}$ inning, Zip Collins threw out Dots Miller at home.

On May 23, Gavvy Cravath threw out Zinn Beck at 2b and Pancho Snyder at home in a 7-6 Phillies win over StL.

Cravath repeated the feat on July 28, catching two Boston Braves baserunners at home as the Phillies Al Demaree blanked Boston 6-0. Cravath threw home in the fourth to catch Red Smith at the plate. In the seventh inning, after Cravath bungled a base hit by Sherry Magee for an error, Joe Connolly tried to score on the miscue, but Cravath's throw arrived in time to catch Connolly at home.

On Aug 19, Pittsburgh's RF Bill Hinchman put two runners away with his throwing arm on back-to-back plays in an 8-5 Pirate loss to Philadelphia. In the second inning. Hinchman caught George Whitted trying to score from first following a base hit by Bert Niehoff, and a wild throw by Pirates C George Gibson. After Niehoff stole second, Philly C Ed Burns singled and tried to score, but Hinchman's throw beat Niehoff home for the out. Pitt LF Ed Barney also had an OF assist in the same game.

On Sept. 24, in the Polo Grounds, Giants RF Dave Robertson tossed out Braves baserunners Herbie Moran at 3b and Joe Connolly at home.



Reds OF Tommie Griffith earned two OF assists, one from LF and the other from RF, in a 2-1 Reds loss to the Pirates on Sept 24. In the second inning, Griffith threw Doc Johnston out at home from RF. In the seventh inning, Griffith's throw home from LF beat Jim Viox to the plate, but C George Gibson dropped the throw, enabling Viox to score.

## 1915 National League Fielding

Regular players and players who logged significant time at a listed position are shown. Errors listed show errors committed only at listed position. Only players with significant playing time are listed.

| Catcher | E |
| :---: | :---: |
| George Gibson, Pitt | 24 |
| Pancho Snyder, StL | 18 |
| Bobby Schang, Pitt-NYG | 17 |
| Ivy Wingo, Cinc | 15 |
| Tommy Clarke, Cinc | 15 |
| Jimmy Archer, ChiC | 11 |
| Lew McCarty, Bkn | 10 |
| Bill Killefer, Phila | 8 |
| Chief Meyers, NYG | 8 |
| Red Dooin, Cinc-NYG | 7 |
| Bert Whaling, Bos | 7 |
| Ed Burns, Phila | 5 |
| Moon Miller, Bkn | 5 |
| Roger Bresnahan, ChiC | 4 |
| Mike Gonzalez, StL | 4 |
| Hank Gowdy, Bos | 3 |
| First base | E |
| Fred Luderus, Phila | 15 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | 14 |
| Vic Saier, ChiC | 13 |
| Charlie Schmidt, Bos | 13 |
| Dots Miller, StL | 11 |
| Doc Johnston, Pitt | 10 |
| Jake Daubert, Bkn | 7 |
| Fred Brainerd, NYG | 6 |
| Jimmy Archer, ChiC | 4 |
| Fritz Mollwitz, Cinc | 4 |
| Second base | E |
| Bert Niehoff, Phila | 34 |
| George Cutshaw, Bkn | 28 |
| Larry Doyle, NYG | 20 |
| Miller Huggins, StL | 20 |
| Jim Viox, Pitt | 19 |
| Johnny Evers, Bos | 16 |
| Ed Fitzpatrick, Bos | 15 |
| Heinie Zimmerman, Chi C | 15 |
| Bill Rodgers, Cinc | 10 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 7 |
| Polly McLarry, Chic | 7 |
| Dots Miller, StL | 6 |
| Shortstop | E |
| Ollie O'Mara, Bkn | 38 |
| Davey Bancroft, Phila | 37 |
| Art Fletcher, NYG | 35 |
| Bob Fisher, ChiC | 33 |
| Buck Herzog, Cinc | 31 |
| Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 31 |
| Art Butler, StL | 23 |
| Honus Wagner, Pitt | 14 |
| Wally Gerber, Pitt | 6 |
| Third base | E |
| Red Smith, Bos | 28 |
| Hans Lobert, NYG | 24 |


| Doug Baird, Pitt | 21 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Bruno Betzel, StL | 15 |
| Zinn Beck, StL | 15 |
| Bobby Byrne, Phila | 14 |
| Gus Getz, Bkn | 13 |
| Heinie Groh, Cinc | 13 |
| Art Phelan, ChiC | 13 |
| Heinie Zimmerman, ChiC | 11 |
| Fred Brainerd, NYG | 7 |
| Eddie Grant, NYG | 6 |
| Joe Schultz, Bkn | 6 |
| Left Field | E |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | 12 |
| George Burns, NYG | 11 |
| Beals Becker, Phila | 9 |
| Bob Bescher, StL | 8 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 8 |
| Joe Connolly, Bos | 5 |
| Ted Cather, Bos | 4 |
| Red Killefer, Cinc | 3 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 1 |
| Center Field | E |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | 13 |
| C Williams, ChiC | 12 |
| Zip Collins, Pitt-Bos | 10 |
| Red Killefer, Cinc | 8 |
| George Whitted, Phila | 8 |
| Fred Snodgrass, Bos | 7 |
| Ed Barney, Pitt | 4 |
| Tommy Leach, Cinc | 4 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | 3 |
| Fred Merkle, NYG | 3 |
| Red Murray, NYG-ChiC | 3 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 2 |
| Owen Wilson, StL | 1 |
| Dode Paskert, Phila | 0 |
| Right Field | E |
| Dave Robertson, NYG | 14 |
| Wilbur Good, ChiC | 13 |
| Tommie Griffith, Cinc | 11 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 8 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkn | 8 |
| Tom Long, StL | 7 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | 6 |
| Ham Hyatt, StL | 4 |
| Owen Wilson, Pitt | 1 |
| Pitchers | E |
| Charlie Lear, Cinc | 9 |
| George McQuillan,, Pitt-Phila | 8 |
| Lee Meadows, StL | 8 |
| Pete Schneider, Cinc | 8 |
| Gene Dale, Cinc | 7 |
| Erskine Mayer, Phila | 7 |
| Pol Perritt, NYG | 7 |
| Sherry Smith, Bkn | 7 |
| Bert Humphries, ChiC | 5 |
| Slim Sallee, StL | 5 |


| Passed balls (leaders) | PB |
| :--- | ---: |
| Roger Bresnahan, ChiC | 9 |
| George Gibson, Pitt | 6 |
| Chief Meyers, NYG | 6 |
| Red Dooin, Cinc-NYG | 5 |
| Lew McCarty, Bkn | 5 |
| Moon Miller, Bkn | 4 |
| Bert Whaling, Bos | 4 |
| Ivy Wingo, Cinc | 4 |
| Hank Gowdy, Bos | 3 |
| Bill Killefer, Phila | 2 |
| Outfield assists (leaders) | Asst |
| Gavvy Cravath, Phila | 22 |
| Wilbur Good, ChiC | 15 |
| Herbie Moran, Bos | 15 |
| Dave Robertston, Phila | 14 |
| Tommie Griffith, Cinc | 13 |
| Bill Hinchman, Pitt | 13 |
| George Burns, NYG | 11 |
| Casey Stengel, Bkn | 11 |
| Max Carey, Pitt | 8 |
| Dode Paskert, Phila | 8 |
| Cy Williams, ChiC | 8 |
| Zack Wheat, Bkn | 8 |
| Tom Long, StL | 7 |
| Owen Wilson, StL | 7 |
| Bob Bescher, StL | 6 |
| Cozy Dolan, StL | 6 |
| Frd Snodgrass, NYG-Bos | 6 |
| Joe Connolly, Bos | 5 |
| Red Killefer, Cinc | 5 |
| Tommy Leach, Cinc | 5 |
| Hi Myers, Bkn | 5 |
| Zip Collins, Pitt | 4 |
| Frank Schulte, ChiC | 4 |
| Dick Egan, Bos | 3 |
| John Hummell, Bkn | 3 |
| Sherry Magee, Bos | 3 |
|  |  |

## 1915 National League Injury and Ejections Summary

| Dates | Player, Team | Missed | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May $31{ }^{1}$ | Wheezer Dell, Bkn | 6 | Collision while tagging NYG Hans Lobert, who was sacrificing a baserunner |
| June 1 | Charlie Schmidt, Bos | 8 | Ran into stands while chasing NYG Fred Merkle foul ball |
| June 2 | Vic Saier, ChiC | 2 | Collided with C Roger Bresnahan chasing foul ball by Cozy Dolan, StL |
| June 2 | Roger Bresnahan, ChiC | 17 | Collided with 1b Vic Saier chasing foul ball by Cozy Dolan, StL |
| June 6 | Joe Connolly, Bos | 20 | Ran into LF wall while making catch of fly ball by Jake Daubert, Bkn |
| June 14 | Dave Robertson, NYG | 1 | Hurt in collision with 2b Larry Doyle chasing base hit by Bert Niehoff, Phila |
| June 30 | Joe Connolly, Bos | 11 | Ran into LF wall while making catch of fly ball by Dots Miller, StL |
| Aug 1 | Nap Rucker, Bkn | 32 | Hit by hard hit ball by Fred Luderus, Phila |
| Aug 3 | Art Butler, StL | 5 | Collision with 2b Dots Miller chasing single by Vic Saier, ChiC |
| Aug 13 | Art Phelan, ChiC | 6 | Struck by line drive hit by Charlie Schmidt, Bos |
| Aug 17 | Fred Luderus, Phila | 1 | Collision at first base with batter Joe Conzelman, Pitt |
| Aug 17 | Joe Conzelman, Pitt | 23 | Collision at first base, while batting, with 1b Fred Luderus, Phila |
| Sept 11 | Doc Johnston, Pitt | 1 | Ran into NYG dugout chasing foul ball |
| Sept 14 | Rabbit Maranville, Bos | 4 | Hit by pitch thrown by Eppa Rixey, Phila |
| Sept 15 | Bob Bescher, StL | 10 | Ran into LF wall making catch of fly ball by Doc Johnston, Pitt |
| Sept 20 | Art Fletcher, NYG | 4 | Collision with LF George Burns chasing base hit by Fred Luderus, Phila |
| Injury summary by team |  | Injuries Games Missed |  |
| Boston |  | 4 | 43 |
| Brooklyn |  | 3 | 32 |
| Pittsburgh |  | 2 | 24 |
| Chicago |  | 3 | 15 |
| St. Louis |  | 2 | 15 |
| New York |  | 2 | 5 |
| Cincinnati |  | 0 | 0 |
| Ejections |  |  |  |
| Apr 11 | Bill Killefer, Phila | Argued | base on balld call, while catching |
| May 5 | Pancho Snyder, StL | Argued | base on balls call, while catching (Charlie Schmidt, Bos batter) |
| May 13 | George Gibson, Pitt | Argued b | base on balls call, while catching (Ham Hyatt, StL batter) |
| June 17 | Zip Collins, Pitt | Argued str | strikeout call, while batting v. ChiC |
| July 7 | Hans Lobert, NYG | Argued st | trikeout call, while batting v. Pitt |
| Aug 19 | George Gibson, Pitt | Argued | strikeout call, while batting v. Bos |
| Aug 24 | Frank McKenry, Cinc | Argued s | trikeout call, while batting v. Bos |
| Aug 25 | Fritz Mollwitz, Cinc | Argued st | trikeout call, while batting v. Bos |
| Sept 8 | Ed Burns, Phila | Argued s | strikeout call, while batting v. ChiC |
| Game 2 | Jack Barry, Bos | Wor While ba | Id Series ejection <br> tting, argued putout at first base on ground ball |

May 2, 1915
Philadelphia 1, Cincinnati 0
Phillies Erskine Mayer lifts Phila into first place with tough no-hit win vs Gene Dale

Philadelphia's Erskine Mayer won a tight 1-0 decision over Reds' righty Gene Dale with a no-hit win. Mayer only allowed two Cincinnati baserunners to reach second base to give the Phils their fifth straight win and lift them into sole possession of first place in the 1915 NL pennant race

The only run in the game was scored in the third inning when Phils SS Davey Bancroft who had walked and moved to third on a single by Beals Becker, made it to home on a fly ball to left field by Gavvy Cravath.

Mayer walked LF Red Killefer walked twice and C Tommy Clarke also walked. Errors by Phils 2b Bert Niehoff and Bancroft also put a pair of Cincinnati batters on the basepaths, but Mayer was able to keep the Reds offense in check.

Cincinnati's Dale, only allowed four hits, all singles, despite Philadelphia putting men on base in all but two innings.


The win improved Mayer's record to 5-1 while Dale, who had been used primarily in relief for Cincinnati, fell to 2-2, despite allowing only four singles. The Phils (14-6) pulled one game ahead of the surprising Giants (13-7) and moved three games ahead of the Reds (11-9).

| Philadelphia | AB | R | H | RBI | Cincinnati | AB | R | H | RBI |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stock 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Leach cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bancroft ss | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | J. Wagner 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Becker lf | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Wingo ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cravath rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | W. Killefer lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitted 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Griffith rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niehof 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Groh 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pasker cf | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Olson 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| B. Killefer c | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Mollwitz 1b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayer p | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Clarke c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | Dale p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |

Philadelphia 001 000 000-1
Cincinnati $001000000-0$
E- Niehof, Bancroft; Dale 2. LOB -Phila 7, Cinc 4. BB - Bancroft, Whitted 2; W. Killifer 2, Clarke. SB - Paskert; Olson. CS Whitted; Clarke. Sac - Griffith. SF- Cravath. GIDP - Cravath.

| Philadelphia | $\underline{\text { IP }}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{H}}$ | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | $\underline{\text { ER }}$ | $\underline{\text { HR }}$ | $\underline{\text { BB }}$ | $\underline{\text { SO }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mayer W 5-1 | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |


| Cincinnati | $\frac{\mathbf{I P}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{H}}{4}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{R}}{1}$ | $\frac{\text { ER }}{1}$ | $\frac{\text { HR }}{0}$ | $\frac{\text { BB }}{0}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{S O}}{4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dale L 2-2 | 9.0 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |

May 26, 1915

May 26, 1915
Boston 3, Cincinnati 0
Salida Tom Hughes no-hits Cincinnati; Braves move into winning column with no-hit win


Lanky Boston Braves righthander Tom Hughes recorded the second no-hitter of the 1915 NL replay, shutting down the Reds by a 3-0 score. The losing pitcher was Reds righty Gene Dale, who found himself on the losing end of a no-hitter for the second time in the season, losing to the Phils Erskine Mayer's no-hitter earlier in May.

Hughes struck out nine in his no-hit masterpiece, allowing only one baserunner, Reds leadoff man Tommy Leach, who walked to lead off the seventh inning.


Boston jumped in front 1-0 in the third inning when Hughes doubled off Reds starter Gene Dale and, two batters later, scored on a single by Ed Fitzpatrick. The Braves added two more runs in the eighth on a two-run single by Sherry McGee.

Hughes no-hitter was his second straight win. For Reds starter Gene Dale, the loss was his sixth in his last seven decisions, after starting the season with two straight wins.

Hughes no-hit win lifted the Braves to a 21-20 record, the first time they have been above . 500 in the season. The victory tied them with Pittsburgh for third place, nine games behind the Phillies.

For Cincinnati, it was their fourth straight loss, dropping them to 18-23. It was the second time in the season that the Reds have been victimized by a no-hit game. The Reds were no-hit by the Philadelphia's Erskine Mayer on May 2.

| Cincinnati | AB | R | H | RBI | Boston | AB | R | H | RBI |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Leach cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Moran rf | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Herzog ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Fitzpatrick 2b | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| W. Killifer lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Connelly lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Groh 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Magee cf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Griffith rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Schmidt 1b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olson 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | R. Smith 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mollwitz 1b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Maranville ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Clarke c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Whaling c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dale p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hughes p | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wingo ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Total | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| Total |  | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cincinnati | 000 | 000 | $000-0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boston | 001010 | $02 \mathrm{x}-3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

E -none LOB - Cincinnati 1 Boston 7. BB -Leach; Moran, Connelly, R. Smith. 2b - Hughes. SB - Moran. CS- Maranville. SacHerzog.

| Cincinnati | IP | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | ER | HR | BB | SO |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dale L3-6 | 8.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Boston | IP | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{R}}$ | ER | HR | BB | SO |
| T. Hughes 5-3 | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |

## Inside the Pennant Race

| Replay Results | $\underline{W}-\mathrm{L}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | Real Life Results | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Philadelphia Phillies | $105-49$ | .682 | -- |  | Philadelphia Phillies | $90-62$ | .592 | -- |
| Pittsburgh Pirates | $89-65$ | .578 | 16 |  | Boston Braves | $83-69$ | .546 | 7 |
| Cincinnati Reds | $81-73$ | .526 | 24 |  | Brooklyn Robins | $80-72$ | .526 | 10 |
| New York Giants | $79-75$ | .513 | 26 |  | Chicago Cubs | $73-80$ | .477 | $171 / 2$ |
| Boston Braves | $77-77$ | .500 | 28 |  | Pittsburgh Pirates | $73-81$ | .474 | 18 |
| Brooklyn Robins | $64-90$ | .416 | 41 |  | St. Louis Cardinals | $72-81$ | .471 | $181 / 2$ |
| Chicago Cubs | $62-92$ | .403 | 43 |  | Cincinnati Reds | $71-83$ | .461 | 20 |
| St. Louis Cardinals | $59-95$ | .383 | 46 |  | New York Giants | $69-83$ | .454 | 21 |

1915 National League Pennant Race month by month
Standings thru April 30

| April | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Philadelphia | $12-6$ | .667 | -- |  |
| New York | $12-6$ | .667 | -- | Apr 30: Phillies, Giants, Reds and <br> Pittsburgh get off to solid starts. |
| Cincinnati | $11-7$ | .611 | 1 |  |
| Pittsburgh | $11-7$ | .611 | 1 |  |
| Chicago | $7-11$ | .389 | 5 |  |
| St. Louis | $7-11$ | .389 | 5 |  |
| Boston | $6-12$ | .333 | 6 |  |
| Brooklyn | $6-12$ | .333 | 6 |  |


| May | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | 22-6 | . 786 | -- | Philadelphia | 34-12 | . 739 | - | Apr 30: Phillies start to pull away. Only New York stays closer than five games behind. |
| Boston | 17-11 | . 607 | 5 | New York | 28-17 | . 630 | 5 |  |
| New York | 17-11 | . 607 | 5 | Pittsburgh | 24-22 | . 522 | 10 |  |
| Brooklyn | 14-14 | . 571 | 8 | Boston | 23-23 | . 500 | 11 |  |
| Chicago | 13-15 | . 464 | 9 | Chicago | 20-23 | . 435 | 14 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 13-15 | . 464 | 9 | Brooklyn | 19-27 | . 413 | 15 |  |
| Cincinnati | 8-20 | . 286 | 14 | Cincinnati | 19-27 | . 413 | 15 |  |
| St. Louis | 8-20 | . 286 | 14 | St. Louis | 15-31 | . 326 | 19 |  |
| Standings thru June 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB | June 30: Phils race to 10-game lead. Cincinnati moves up in standings. |
| Philadelphia | 18-10 | . 643 | -- | Philadelphia | 52-22 | . 703 |  |  |
| Cincinnati | 17-11 | . 607 | 1 | New York | 42-32 | . 568 | 10 |  |
| Boston | 16-12 | . 571 | 2 | Boston | 39-35 | . 527 | 13 |  |
| Pittsburgh | 13-15 | . 464 | 5 | Pittsburgh | 37-37 | . 500 | 15 |  |
| New York | 13-15 | . 464 | 5 | Cincinnati | 36-38 | . 486 | 16 |  |
| Chicago | 12-16 | . 429 | 6 | Chicago | 32-42 | . 432 | 20 |  |
| St. Louis | 12-16 | . 429 | 6 | Brooklyn | 30-44 | . 405 | 22 |  |
| Brooklyn | 5-23 | . 179 | 7 | St. Louis | 26-46 | . 361 | 25 |  |

## Standings thru July 31

| Luly | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ | Cumulative | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Pittsburgh | $20-8$ | .714 | -- | Philadelphia | $69-33$ | .676 | -- |
| Cincinnati | $17-11$ | .607 | 3 | Pittsburgh | $57-45$ | .559 | 12 |
| Philadelphia | $17-11$ | .607 | 3 | New York | $56-46$ | .549 | 13 |
| Boston | $14-14$ | .500 | 6 | Boston | $53-49$ | .520 | 16 |
| New York | $14-14$ | .500 | 6 | Cincinnati | $53-49$ | .520 | 16 |
| St. Louis | $13-15$ | .464 | 7 | Brooklyn | $41-61$ | .402 | 28 |
| Brooklyn | $11-17$ | .393 | 9 | Chicago | $40-62$ | .392 | 29 |
| Chicago | $6-22$ | .214 | 14 | St. Louis | $38-64$ | .373 | 31 |


|  | Standings thru August 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| August | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ | Cumulative | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  |
| Philadelphia | $20-8$ | .714 | -- | Philadelphia | $89-41$ | .685 | -- |  |
| Pittsburgh | $17-11$ | .607 | 3 | Pittsburgh | $74-56$ | .569 | 15 |  |
| Boston | $16-12$ | .571 | 4 | Boston | $69-61$ | .531 | 20 |  |
| Cincinnati | $13-15$ | .464 | 7 | New York | $68-62$ | .523 | 21 |  |
| Chicago | $13-15$ | .464 | 7 | Cincinnati | $66-64$ | .508 | 23 |  |
| Brooklyn | $12-16$ | .429 | 8 | Brooklyn | $53-77$ | .408 | 36 |  |
| New York | $12-16$ | .429 | 8 | Chicago | $51-79$ | .392 | 38 |  |
| St. Louis | $10-18$ | .357 | 10 | St. Louis | $50-80$ | .385 | 39 |  |

> Aug 31: Phillies lead balloons to 15 games. Giants fall to fourth. Cincinnati creeps closer to first division.

## Standings thru September 26 (Final standings)

| September | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ | Final | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Philadelphia | $16-8$ | .667 | - | Philadelphia | $105-49$ | .682 | -- | Sept 6: Phils clinch <br> pennant in a runaway. |
| Cincinnati | $15-9$ | .625 | 1 | Pittsburgh | $89-65$ | .578 | 16 | Reds climb into third |
| Pittsburgh | $15-9$ | .625 | 1 | Cincinnati | $80-74$ | .519 | 25 | place at finish. |
| Washington | $11-13$ | .458 | 5 | New York | $79-75$ | .513 | 26 |  |
| Cleveland | $11-13$ | .458 | 5 | Boston | $77-77$ | .500 | 28 |  |
| New York | $11-13$ | .458 | 5 | Brooklyn | $64-90$ | .416 | 41 |  |
| St. Louis | $9-15$ | .375 | 7 | Chicago | $62-92$ | .403 | 43 |  |
| Boston | $8-16$ | .333 | 8 | St. Louis | $59-95$ | .383 | 46 |  |

Team records Month by Month

| Philadelphia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| April | 12-6 | . 667 | April | 12-6 | . 667 | -- |
| May | 22-6 | . 786 | May | 34-12 | . 739 | +5 |
| June | 18-10 | . 643 | June | 52-22 | . 703 | +10 |
| July | 17-11 | . 607 | July | 69-33 | . 676 | +11 |
| August | 20-8 | . 714 | August | 89-41 | . 685 | +15 |
| September | 16-8 | . 667 | September | 105-49 | . 682 | +16 |
| Total | 105-49 | . 682 |  |  |  |  |
| Pittsburgh Pirates |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| April | 11-7 | . 611 | April | 11-7 | . 611 | -1 |
| May | 13-15 | . 464 | May | 24-22 | . 522 | -10 |
| June | 13-15 | . 464 | June | 37-37 | . 500 | -15 |
| July | 20-8 | . 714 | July | 57-45 | . 559 | -12 |
| August | 17-11 | . 607 | August | 74-56 | . 569 | -15 |
| September | 15-9 | . 625 | September | 89-65 | . 578 | -16 |
| Total | 89-65 | . 578 |  |  |  |  |
| Cincinnati Reds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| April | 11-7 | . 611 | April | 11-7 | . 611 |  |
| May | 8-20 | . 286 | May | 19-27 | . 413 | -15 |
| June | 17-11 | . 607 | June | 36-38. | 486 | -16 |
| July | 17-11 | . 607 | July | 53-49 | . 520 | -16 |
| August | 13-15 | . 464 | August | 66-64 | 508 | -23 |
| September | 15-9 | . 625 | September | 81-73 | . 526 | -24 |
| Total | 81-73 | . 526 |  |  |  |  |
| New York Giants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| April | 12-6 | . 667 | April | 12-6 | . 667 | -- |
| May | 17-11 | . 607 | May | 29-17 | . 630 | -5 |
| June | 14-14 | . 500 | June | 42-32 | . 568 | -10 |
| July | 14-14 | . 500 | July | 56-46 | . 549 | -13 |
| August | 12-16 | . 429 | August | 68-62 | . 523 | -21 |
| September | 11-13 | . 458 | September | 79-75 | . 513 | -26 |
| Total | 79-75 | . 513 |  |  |  |  |
| Boston Braves |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| April | 6-12 | . 333 | April | 6-12 | . 333 | -6 |
| May | 17-11 | . 607 | May | 23-23 | . 500 | -11 |
| June | 16-12 | . 571 | June | 39-35 | . 527 | -13 |
| July | 14-14 | . 500 | July | 53-49 | . 520 | -16 |
| August | 16-12 | . 571 | August | 69-61 | . 531 | -20 |
| September | 8-16 | . 333 | September | 77-77 | . 500 | -28 |
| Total | 77-77 | . 500 |  |  |  |  |


| Brooklyn Robins |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Month by month | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| April | $6-12$ | .333 |
| May | $14-14$ | .500 |
| June | $11-17$ | .393 |
| July | $11-17$ | .393 |
| August | $12-16$ | .429 |
| September | $11-13$ | .458 |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 4 - 9 0}$ | .416 |

Chicago Cubs

| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| April | 7-11 | . 389 | April | 7-11 | . 389 | -5 |
| May | 13-15 | . 464 | May | 20-26 | . 435 | -14 |
| June | 12-16 | . 429 | June | 32-42 | . 432 | -20 |
| July | 6-22 | . 214 | July | 40-62 | . 392 | -29 |
| August | 13-15 | . 464 | August | 51-79 | . 392 | -38 |
| September | 11-13 | . 458 | September | 62-92 | . 403 | -43 |
| Total | 62-92 | . 403 |  |  |  |  |
| St. Louis Cardinals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| April | 7-11 | . 389 | April | 7-11 | . 389 | -5 |
| May | 8-20 | . 286 | May | 15-31 | . 326 | -19 |
| June | 12-16 | . 429 | June | 26-46 | 361 | -25 |
| July | 13-15 | . 464 | July | 38-64 | . 373 | -31 |
| August | 10-18 | . 357 | August | 50-80 | . 385 | -39 |
| September | 8-16 | . 333 | September | 59-95 | . 383 | -46 |
| Total | 59-95 | . 383 |  |  |  |  |

## Miscellaneous team results

| Home | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | Away | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Philadelphia | $51-26$ | .662 | Philadelphia | $54-23$ | .701 |
| Pittsburgh | $47-30$ | .610 | Pittsburgh | $42-35$ | .545 |
| New York | $42-34$ | .553 | Cincinnati | $41-36$ | .532 |
| Cincinnati | $40-37$ | .519 | Boston | $39-38$ | .506 |
| Boston | $38-39$ | .494 | New York | $37-40$ | .481 |
| Brooklyn | $31-46$ | .403 | Brooklyn | $34-43$ | .442 |
| Chicago | $31-46$ | .403 | Chicago | $31-.46$ | .403 |
| St. Louis | $28-49$ | .364 | St. Louis | $31-.46$ | .403 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Extra-inning games | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | One-run games | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| Philadelphia | $13-3$ | .600 | New York | $36-24$ | .600 |
| Chicago | $11-8$ | .579 | Chicago | $27-20$ | .574 |
| Boston | $12-10$ | .545 | Philadelphia | $25-21$ | .543 |
| New York | $12-12$ | .500 | Boston | $31-27$ | .534 |
| Cincinnati | $10-10$ | .500 | Pittsburgh | $28-26$ | .519 |
| Pittsburgh | $9-11$ | .450 | Cincinnati | $30-39$ | .435 |
| Brooklyn | $7-13$ | .350 | Brooklyn | $28-38$ | .424 |
| St. Louis | $1-8$ | .111 | St. Louis | $22-32$ | .407 |


| Shutouts for/against | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | $27-10$ | .730 |
| Pittsburgh | $16-12$ | .571 |
| Boston | $14-15$ | .483 |
| Cincinnati | $14-16$ | .467 |
| Chicago | $13-16$ | .448 |
| Brooklyn | $11-14$ | .440 |
| New York | $8-13$ | .381 |
| St. Louis | $8-18$ | .308 |


| 10+ runs scored <br> in one game | 10+ runs allowed <br> in one game |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :---: |
| New York | 14 | Chicago | 13 |
| Cincinnati | 9 | New York | 12 |
| Philadelphia | 7 | St. Louis | 6 |
| Chicago | 7 | Boston | 5 |
| Boston | 6 | Philadelphia | 5 |
| St. Louis | 6 | Pittsburgh | 5 |
| Brooklyn | 3 | Brooklyn | 4 |
| Pittsburgh | 2 | Cincinnati | 1 |

## Longest games

| Date | Score | Innings |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| June 10 | St. Louis 2, Pittsburgh 1 | 18 |
| June 11 | Cincinnati 4, Chicago 1 | 17 |
| July 2 | St. Louis 2, Philadelphia 1 | 17 |
| July 11 | Pittsburgh 2, Brooklyn 1 | 16 |
| Sept 14 | Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 4 | 16 |
| Three games tied with | 15 |  |

## April

|  |  | 1 |  | $2$ <br> Bklyn |  |  |  | $4$ <br> Phila |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Gm | Boston |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 11 | 1 | at Phila | 3-5 | at NYG | 22-1 | Bklyn | 1-22 | Bos | 5-3 |
| Apr 12 | 2 | at Phila | 2-1 | at NYG | 2-3 (10) | Bklyn | 3-2 (10) | Bos | 1-2 |
| Apr 13 | 3 | at Phila | 1-9 | at NYG | 5-6 | Bklyn | 6-5 | Bos | 9-1 |
| Apr 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 15 | 4 | at NYG | 4-5 | at Phila | 0-2 | Bos | 5-4 | Bklyn | 2-0 |
| Apr 16 | 5 | at NYG | 5-6 (13) | at Phila | 3-4 | Bos | 6-5 (13) | Bklyn | 4-3 |
| Apr 17 | 6 | at NYG | 9-4 | at Phila | 2-3 (11) | Bos | 4-9 | Bklyn | 3-2 (11) |
| Apr 18 | 7 | Bklyn | 3-4 (10) | at Bos | 4-3 (10) | Phila | 0-4 | at NYG | 4-0 |
| Apr 19 | 8 | Bklyn | 5-6 | at Bos | 6-5 | Phila | 0-8 | at NYG | 8-0 |
| Apr 20 | 9 | Bklyn | 4-0 | at Bos | 0-4 | Phila | 3-10 | at NYG | 10-3 |
| Apr 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 22 | 10 | Phila | 2-1 | NYG | 1-4 | at Bklyn | 4-1 | at Bos | 1-2 |
| Apr 23 | 11 | Phila | 11-0 | NYG | 3-0 | at Bklyn | 0-3 | at Bos | 0-10 |
| Apr 24 | 12 | Phila | 0-6 | NYG | 2-5 | at Bklyn | 5-2 | at Bos | 6-0 |
| Apr 25 | 13 | Bklyn | 5-7 | at Bos | 7-5 | at Phila | 12-3 | NYG | 3-12 |
| Apr 26 | 14 | at Bklyn | 4-3 | Bos | 3-4 | at Phila | 10-9 | NYG | 9-10 |
| Apr 27 | 15 | at <br> Bklyn | 3-4 | Bos | 4-3 | at Phila | 2-1(10) | NYG | 1-2 (10) |
| Apr 28 | 16 | NYG | 1-3 | Phila | 3-5 (10) | at Bos | 3-1 | at Bklyn | 5-3 (10) |
| Apr 29 | 17 | NYG | 3-11 | Phila | 0-1 | at Bos | 11-3 | at Bklyn | 1-0 |
| Apr 30 | 18 | NYG | 2-3 | Phila | 2-5 | at Bos | 3-2 | at Bklyn | 5-2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Home | $\mathbf{1 - 6}$ | Home | $2-6$ | Home | $4-5$ | Home | $4-5$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Away | $5-6$ | Away | $4-6$ | Away | $\mathbf{8 - 1}$ | Away | $\mathbf{8 - 1}$ |
| April | $6-12$ | April | $6-12$ | April | $\mathbf{1 2 - 6}$ | April | $\mathbf{1 2 - 6}$ |

## April

| 5 <br> Chicago |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & \text { Cinc } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | StL |  |  |  |
| Apr 11 | 1 | at Cinc | 1-5 |  |  | Chi | 5-1 | at StL | 3-6 | Pitt | 6-3 |
| Apr 12 | 2 | at Cinc | 6-13 | Chi | 13-6 | at StL | 5-4 | Pitt | 4-5 |
| Apr 13 | 3 | at Cinc | 9-5 | Chi | 5-9 | at StL | 0-13 | Pitt | 13-0 |
| Apr 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 15 | 4 | StL | 5-1 | Pitt | 4-3 (11) | at Cinc | 3-4 (11) | at Chi | 1-5 |
| Apr 16 | 5 | StL | 4-6 | Pitt | 3-2 (6) | at Cinc | (6) 2-3 | at Chi | 6-4 |
| Apr 17 | 6 | StL | 4-3 | Pitt | 5-1 | at Cinc | 1-5 | at Chi | 3-4 |
| Apr 18 | 7 | Pitt | $\begin{array}{r} 4-6 \\ (10) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | at StL | 10-0 | at Chi | 6-4 (10) | Cinc | 0-10 |
| Apr 19 | 8 | Pitt | 3-4 | at StL | 2-1 | at Chi | 4-3 | Cinc | 1-2 |
| Apr 20 | 9 | Pitt | 3-5 | at StL | 2-3 | at Chi | 5-3 | Cinc | 3-2 |
| Apr 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 22 | 10 | Cinc | 5-4 | at Chi | 4-5 | StL | 13-0 | at Pitt | 0-13 |
| Apr 23 | 11 | Cinc | 7-6 | at Chi | 6-7 | StL | 2-1 | at Pitt | 1-2 |
| Apr 24 | 12 | Cinc | 0-10 | at Chi | 10-0 | StL | 2-4 | at Pitt | 4-2 |
| Apr 25 | 13 | at Pitt | 2-6 | StL | 6-4 | Chi | 6-2 | at Cinc | 4-6 |
| Apr 26 | 14 | at Pitt | 2-5 | StL | 3-6 | Chi | 5-2 | at Cinc | 6-3 |
| Apr 27 | 15 | at Pitt | 3-9 | StL | 5-4 | Chi | 9-3 | at Cinc | 4-5 |
| Apr 28 | 16 | at StL | 4-0 | at Pitt | 4-6 | Cinc | 6-4 | Chi | 0-4 |
| Apr 29 | 17 | at StL | 10-7 | at Pitt | 1-5 | Cinc | 2-1 | Chi | 7-10 |
| Apr 30 | 18 | at StL | 2-3 | at Pitt | 5-1 | Cinc | 1-5 | Chi | 3-2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Home | $4-6$ | Home | $\mathbf{7 - 2}$ | Home | $\mathbf{6 - 3}$ | Home | $3-6$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Away | $3-5$ | Away | $4-5$ | Away | $\mathbf{5 - 4}$ | Away | $4-5$ |
| April | $7-11$ | April | $\mathbf{1 1 - 7}$ | April | $\mathbf{1 1 - 7}$ | April | $7-11$ |

## May

|  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  | 4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Gm | Boston |  | Bklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| May 1 | 19 | at Chi | 13-1 | at Pitt | 10-4 | at StL | 6-2 | at Cinc | 9-0 |
| May 2 | 20 | at Chi | 0-6 | at Pitt | 5-2 | at StL | 4-8 | at Cinc | 1-0 |
| May 3 | 21 | at Chi | 4-5 (10) | at Pitt | 0-3 | at StL | 4-1 | at Cinc | 6-1 |
| May 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May 5 | 22 | at StL | 5-2 | at Cinc | 8-5 | at Chi | 4-1 | at Pitt | 1-4 |
| May 6 | 23 | at StL | 3-7 | at Cinc | 2-0 | at Chi | 4-3 (10) | at Pitt | 6-4 |
| May 7 | 24 | at StL | 6-3 | at Cinc | 6-5 | at Chi | 5-3 | at Pitt | 4-1 |
| May 8 | 25 | at Pitt | 3-5 | at Chi | 0-13 | at Cinc | 1-2 | at StL | 8-6 |
| May 9 | 26 | at Pitt | 3-2 (10) | at Chi | 5-1 | at Cinc | 3-1 | at StL | 8-6 |
| May 10 | 27 | at Pitt | 4-7 | at Chi | 1-2 | at Cinc | 0-5 | at StL | 6-2 |
| May 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May 12 | 28 | at Cinc | 1-0 | at StL | 8-9 | at Pitt | 4-5 | at Chi | 2-1 (11) |
| May 13 | 29 | at Cinc | 9-8 | at StL | 9-4 | at Pitt | 6-8 | at Chi | 1-0 |
| May 14 | 30 | at Cinc | 3-1 | at StL | 2-5 | at Pitt | 6-4 | at Chi | 9-1 |
| May 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May 16 | 31 | Chi | 4-2 | Pitt | 3-2 | StL | 1-4 | Cinc | 1-3 |
| May 17 | 32 | Chi | 0-14 | Pitt | 3-2 | StL | 10-5 | Cinc | 3-0 |
| May 18 | 33 | Chi | 9-6 | Pitt | 5-4 | StL | 2-1 | Cinc | 4-3 (12) |
| May 19 | 34 | StL | 4-2 | Cinc | 3-8 | Chi | 4-3 | Pitt | 2-4 |
| May 20 | 35 | StL | 5-1 | Cinc | 2-4 | Chi | 6-12 | Pitt | 7-6 |
| May 21 | 36 | StL | 5-4 | Cinc | 0-1 | Chi | 4-3 | Pitt | 6-3 (10) |
| May 22 | 37 | Pitt | 3-8 | Chi | 3-4 | Cinc | 1-2 | StL | 0-1 |
| May 23 | 38 | Pitt | 5-4 (10) | Chi | 1-2 | Cinc | 6-5 | StL | 6-7 |
| May 24 | 39 | Pitt | 1-4 | Chi | 2-4 | Cinc | 3-2 | StL | 3-0 |
| May 25 | 40 | Cinc | 4-3 | StL | 3-0 | Pitt | 2-3 | Chi | 9-2 |
| May 26 | 41 | Cinc | 3-0 | StL | 1-0 | Pitt | 5-2 | Chi | 1-4 |
| May 27 | 42 | Cinc | 2-1 (11) | StL | 3-2 | Pitt | 1-3 | Chi | 11-3 |
| May 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May 29 | 43 | at Phila | 1-4 | at NYG | 4-5 | Bklyn | 5-4 | Bos | 4-1 |
| May 30 | 44 | at Phila | 1-3 | at NYG | 3-4 | Bklyn | 4-3 | Bos | 3-1 |
| May 31\#1 | 45 | at Phila | 4-12 | at NYG | 5-3 | Bklyn | 3-5 | Bos | 12-4 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { May } \\ & 31 \# 2) \end{aligned}$ | 46 | at Phila | 2-1 | at NYG | 9-14 | Bklyn | 14-9 | Bos | 1-2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Home | $9-3$ | Home | $6-6$ | Home | $\mathbf{1 0 - 5}$ | Home | $11-5$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Away | $\mathbf{8 - 8}$ | Away | $\mathbf{8 - 8}$ | Away | $\mathbf{7 - 6}$ | Away | $11-1$ |
| April | $\mathbf{1 7 - 1 1}$ | April | $\mathbf{1 4 - 1 4}$ | April | $\mathbf{1 7 - 1 1}$ | April | $\mathbf{2 2 - 6}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## June

| Date | Gm | Boston | Bklyn |  |  | NYG |  | Phil |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jun 1 | 47 | at NYG | 6-3 (10) | at Phil | 3-4 | Bos | 3-6 (10) | Bklyn | 4-3 |
| Jun 2 | 48 | at NYG | 4-3 (10) | at Phil | 3-6 | Bos | 3-4 (10) | Bklyn | 6-3 |
| Jun 3 | 49 | at NYG | 0-6 | at Phil | 2-6 | Bos | 6-0 | Bklyn | 6-1 |
| Jun 4 | 50 | at NYG | 2-1 | at Phil | 1-6 | Bos | 1-2 | Bklyn | 6-1 |
| Jun 5 | 51 | Bklyn | 6-5 (10) | at Bos | 5-6 (10) | Phil | 6-8 | at NYG | 5-6 |
| Jun 6 | 52 | Bklyn | 2-1 (15) | at Bos | 1-2 (15) | Phil | 8-7 | at NYG | 7-8 |
| Jun 7 | 53 | Bklyn | 3-1 | at Bos | 1-3 | Phil | 7-1 | at NYG | 1-7 |
| Jun 8 | 54 | Bklyn | 0-3 | at Bos | 3-0 | Phil | 7-8 (11) | at NYG | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8-7 \\ & (11) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Jun 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun 10 | 55 | Phil | 1-2 (11) | NYG | 0-4 | at <br> Bklyn | 4-0 | at Bos | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2-1 \\ & (11) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Jun 11 | 56 | Phil | 4-12 | NYG | 2-9 | at <br> Bklyn | 9-2 | at Bos | 12-4 |
| Jun 12 | 57 | Phil | 1-0 | NYG | 3-5 | at Bklyn | 5-3 | at Bos | 0-1 |
| Jun 13 | 58 | Phil | 1-4 | NYG | 5-3 | at Bklyn | 3-5 | at Bos | 4-1 |
| Jun 14 | 59 | at Bklyn | 4-5 | Bos | 5-4 | at Phil | 0-5 | NYG | 5-0 |
| Jun 15 | 60 | at Bklyn | 2-4 | Bos | 4-2 | at Phil | 2-6 | NYG | 6-2 |
| Jun 16 | 61 | at Bklyn | 0-1 | Bos | 1-0 | at Phil | 6-2 | NYG | $2-6$ |
| Jun 17 | 62 | at Bklyn | 2-1 | Bos | 1-2 | at Phil | 1-4 | NYG | 4-1 |
| Jun 18 | 63 | NYG | 1-0 | Phil | 0-7 | at Bos | 0-1 | at Bklyn | 7-0 |
| Jun 19 | 64 | NYG | 4-5 (10) | Phil | 1-7 | at Bos | 5-4 (10) | at Bklyn | 7-1 |
| Jun 20 | 65 | NYG | 10-0 | Phil | 1-3 | at Bos | 0-10 | at Bklyn | 3-1 |
| Jun 21 | 66 | NYG | 5-3 | Phil | 3-7 | at Bos | 3-5 | at Bklyn | 7-3 |
| Jun 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun 23 | 67 | at Chi | 6-1 | at Pitt | 2-1 (10) | at StL | 3-1 | at Cinc | 4-2 |
| Jun 24 | 68 | at Chi | 14-0 | at Pitt | 6-3 | at StL | 9-3 | at Cinc | 5-7 |
| Jun 25 | 69 | at Chi | 0-1 | at Pitt | 3-7 | at StL | 1-2 | at Cinc | 4-2 |
| Jun 26 | 70 | at Chi | 2-3 | at Pitt | 2-1 | at StL | 5-1 | at Cinc | $\begin{array}{r} 2-3 \\ (12) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Jun 27 | 71 | at StL | 9-2 | at Cinc | 4-3 | at Chi | 3-7 | at Pitt | $\begin{array}{r} 2-1 \\ (11) \end{array}$ |
| Jun 28 | 72 | at StL | 1-2 | at Cinc | 5-6 (13) | at Chi | 2-4 | at Pitt | 1-4 |
| Jun 29 | 73 | at StL | 7-5 | at Cinc | 4-3 | at Chi | 1-3 | at Pitt | 1-3 |
| Jun 30 | 74 | at StL | 18-4 | at Cinc | 3-2 | at Chi | 12-5 | at Pitt | 3-0 |
|  |  | Home | 6-5 | Home | 4-9 | Home | 4-4 | Home | 7-1 |
|  |  | Away | 10-7 | Away | 7-8 | Away | 9-11 | Away | 11-9 |
|  |  | April | 16-12 | April | 11-17 | April | 13-15 | April | 18-10 |



| Date | Gm | 1 2 |  |  | July | 3 |  | 4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Bos |  | Bklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| July 1 | 75 | at Pitt | 1-2 | at Chi | 6-2 | at Cinc | 2-6 | at StL | 2-6 |
| July 2 | 76 | at Pitt | 2-1 | at Chi | 9-4 | at Cinc | 0-3 | at StL | 2-1 |
| July 3 <br> (1) | 77 | at Pitt | 3-1 | at Chi | 1-2 (11) | at Cinc | 3-2 (11) | at StL | 3-1 (17) |
| July 3 <br> (2) | 78 | at Pitt | 1-4 | at Chi | 8-7 (15) | at Cinc | 4-7 | at StL | 1-2 |
| July 4 | 79 | at Cinc | 2-5 | at StL | 6-3 | at Pitt | 2-4 | at Chi | 8-1 |
| July 5 | 80 | at Cinc | 4-6 | at StL | 11-3 | at Pitt | 2-3 | at Chi | 6-0 |
| July 6 | 81 | at Cinc | 1-8 | at StL | 1-3 | at Pitt | 2-4 | at Chi | 5-1 |
| July 7 | 82 | at Cinc | $\begin{aligned} & 6-5 \\ & (14) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | at StL | 7-5 | at Pitt | 3-5 | at Chi | 1-6 |
| July 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 9 | 83 | Chi | 1-0 | Pitt | 2-1 | StL | 10-7 | Cinc | 1-0 |
| July 10 | 84 | Chi | 7-1 | Pitt | 4-3 | StL | 6-3 | Cinc | 2-20 |
| July 11 | 85 | Chi | 3-2 | Pitt | 1-2 (16) | StL | 3-14 | Cinc | 6-1 |
| July 12 | 86 | Chi | 7-5 | Pitt | 0-5 | StL | 0-3 | Cinc | 2-10 |
| July 13 | 87 | StL | 2-1 | Cinc | 0-2 | Chi | 7-5 | Pitt | 11-4 |
| July 14 | 88 | StL | 1-3 | Cinc | 3-4 | Chi | 10-2 | Pitt | 3-0 |
| July 15 | 89 | StL | 1-5 | Cinc | 1-4 | Chi | 3-2 | Pitt | 1-5 |
| July 16 | 90 | StL | 3-4 | Cinc | 6-7 | Chi | 14-7 | Pitt | 1-2 |
| July 17 | 91 | Pitt | 3-4 | Chi | 1-2 | Cinc | 2-1 | StL | 4-7 |
| July 18 | 92 | Pitt | 9-3 | Chi | 7-6 (10) | Cinc | 0-6 | StL | 5-3 |
| July 19 | 93 | Pitt | 0-5 | Chi | 3-4 | Cinc | 2-1 | StL | 10-4 |
| July 20 | 94 | Pitt | 3-4 | Chi | 8-5 | Cinc | 4-0 | StL | 5-4 |
| July 21 | 95 | Cinc | 6-2 | StL | 2-3 | Pitt | 3-2 (11) | Chi | 0-2 |
| July 22 | 96 | Cinc | 1-11 | StL | 3-4 | Pitt | 5-9 | Chi | 8-2 |
| July 23 | 97 | Cinc | 6-1 | StL | 2-4 | Pitt | 1-3 | Chi | 7-1 |
| July 24 | 98 | Cinc | 6-2 | StL | 3-5 | Pitt | 1-3 | Chi | 9-3 |
| July 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 26 | 99 | at Phila | 4-2 | at NYG | 1-2 (10) | Bklyn | 2-1 (10) | Bos | 2-4 |
| July 27 | 100 | at Phila | 2-1 | at NYG | 1-3 | Bklyn | 3-1 | Bos | 1-2 |
| July 28 | 101 | at Phila | 0-6 | at NYG | 8-3 | Bklyn | 3-8 | Bos | 6-0 |
| July 29 | 102 | at Phila | 0-3 | at NYG | 7-8 | Bklyn | 8-7 | Bos | 3-0 |
| July 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Home |  |  | 9-7 |  | 4-12 |  | 13-7 |  | 12-8 |
| Away |  |  | 5-7 |  | 7-5 |  | 1-7 |  | 5-3 |
| July |  | 28 | $\begin{aligned} & 14- \\ & 14 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 28 | 11-17 | 28 | 14-14 | 28 | 17-11 |


|  |  |  |  |  | July |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 |  |  |  | 7 |  |  | 8 |  |
| Date | Gm | Chicago |  | Cinc |  | Pitt |  | StL |  |
| July 1 | 75 | Bklyn | 2-6 | NYG | 6-2 | Bos | 2-1 | Phila | 6-2 |
| July 2 | 76 | Bklyn | 4-9 | NYG | 3-0 | Bos | 1-2 | Phila | 1-3 (17) |
| July 3 (1) | 77 | Bklyn | 2-1 (11) | NYG | 2-3 (11) | Bos | 1-3 | Phila | 1-2 |
| July 3 (2) | 78 | Bklyn | 7-8 (15) | NYG | 7-4 | Bos | 4-1 | Phila | 2-1 |
| July 4 | 79 | Phila | 1-8 | Bos | 5-2 | NYG | 4-2 | Bklyn | 3-6 |
| July 5 | 80 | Phila | 0-6 | Bos | 6-4 | NYG | 3-2 | Bklyn | 3-11 |
| July 6 | 81 | Phila | 1-5 | Bos | 8-1 | NYG | 4-2 | Bklyn | 3-1 |
| July 7 | 82 | Phila | 6-1 | Bos | 5-6 (14) | NYG | 5-3 | Bklyn | 5-7 |
| July 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 9 | 83 | at Bos | 0-1 | at Phila | 0-1 | at Bklyn | 1-2 | at NYG | 7-10 |
| July 10 | 84 | at Bos | 1-7 | at Phila | 20-2 | at Bklyn | 3-4 | at NYG | 3-6 |
| July 11 | 85 | at Bos | 2-3 | at Phila | 1-6 | at Bklyn | 2-1 (16) | at NYG | 14-3 |
| July 12 | 86 | at Bos | 5-7 | at Phila | 10-2 | at Bklyn | 5-0 | at NYG | 3-0 |
| July 13 | 87 | at NYG | 5-7 | at Bklyn | 2-0 | at Phila | 4-11 | at Bos | 1-2 |
| July 14 | 88 | at NYG | 2-10 | at Bklyn | 4-3 | at Phila | 0-3 | at Bos | 3-1 |
| July 15 | 89 | at NYG | 2-3 | at Bklyn | 4-1 | at Phila | 5-1 | at Bos | 5-1 |
| July 16 | 90 | at NYG | 7-14 | at Bklyn | 7-6 | at Phila | 2-1 | at Bos | 4-3 |
| July 17 | 91 | at Bklyn | 2-1 | at NYG | 1-2 | at Bos | 4-3 | at Phila | 7-4 |
| July 18 | 92 | at Bklyn | 6-7 (10) | at NYG | 6-0 | at Bos | 3-9 | at Phila | 3-5 |
| July 19 | 93 | at Bklyn | 4-3 | at NYG | 1-2 | at Bos | 5-0 | at Phila | 4-10 |
| July 20 | 94 | at Bklyn | 5-8 | at NYG | 0-4 | at Bos | 4-3 | at Phila | 4-5 |
| July 21 | 95 | at Phila | 2-0 | at Bos | 2-6 | at NYG | 2-3 (11) | at Bklyn | 3-2 |
| July 22 | 96 | at Phila | 2-8 | at Bos | 4-1 | at NYG | 9-5 | at Bklyn | 4-3 |
| July 23 | 97 | at Phila | 1-7 | at Bos | 1-6 | at NYG | 3-1 | at Bklyn | 4-2 |
| July 24 | 98 | at Phila | 3-9 | at Bos | 2-6 | at NYG | 3-1 | at Bklyn | 5-3 |
| July 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 26 | 99 | at Cinc | 0-6 | Chi | 6-0 | StL | 5-3 | at Pitt | 3-5 |
| July 27 | 100 | at Cinc | 0-8 | Chi | 8-0 | StL | 2-1 (10) | at Pitt | 1-2 (10) |
| July 28 | 101 | at Cinc | 7-0 | Chi | 0-7 | StL | 6-4 | at Pitt | 4-6 |
| July 29 | 102 | at Cinc | 1-6 | Chi | 6-1 | StL | 7-5 | at Pitt | 5-7 |
| July 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Home |  |  | 2-6 |  | 9-3 |  | 10-2 |  | 3-5 |
| Away |  |  | 4-16 |  | 8-8 |  | 10-6 |  | 10-10 |
| July |  | 28 | 6-22 | 28 | 17-11 |  | 20-8 | 28 | 1-15 |



Sept

| Date | Gm | Bos |  | Bklyn |  | NYG |  | Phila |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sept 1 | 131 | StL | 6-10 | Cinc | 4-0 | Chi | 2-5 | PItt | 2-4 |
| Sept 2 | 132 | StL | 4-5 | Cinc | 2-10 | Chi | 4-5 | PItt | 7-2 |
| Sept 3(1) | 133 | StL | 2-1 | Cinc | 3-1 | Chi | 4-3 | PItt | 5-4 |
| Sept 3(2) | 134 | StL | 0-3 | Cinc | 3-2 | Chi | 0-8 | PItt | 2-1 |
| Sept 4 | 135 | PItt | 1-6 | Chi | 9-2 | Cinc | 7-9 | StL | 4-0 |
| Sept 5 | 136 | PItt | 0-5 | Chi | 0-1 | Cinc | 1-9 | StL | 4-1 |
| Sept 6 | 137 | PItt | 5-1 | Chi | 3-4 (13) | Cinc | 3-2 | StL | 1-0 |
| Sept 7 | 138 | PItt | 1-3 | Chi | 6-1 | Cinc | 3-4 | StL | 9-1 |
| Sept 8 | 139 | Cinc | 4-5 (10) | StL | 5-4 (12) | PItt | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 9-13 \\ & (11) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Chi | 4-6 |
| Sept 9 | 140 | Cinc | 4-7 | StL | 2-3 | PItt | 6-0 | Chi | 2-4 |
| Sept 10 | 141 | Cinc | 6-7 (10) | StL | 4-1 | PItt | $\begin{aligned} & 4-3 \\ & (10) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Chi | 1-2 |
| Sept 11 | 142 | Cinc | 7-6 | StL | 2-4 | PItt | 0-7 | Chi | 1-0 (11) |
| Sept 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 14 | 143 | Phila | 1-8 | NYG | 5-4 | at Bklyn | 4-5 | at Bos | 8-1 |
| Sept 15 | 144 | Phila | 1-2 | NYG | 2-3 | at Bklyn | 3-2 | at Bos | 2-1 |
| Sept 16 | 145 | Phila | 3-0 | NYG | 1-3 (14) | at Bklyn | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3-1 \\ & (14) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | at Bos | 0-3 |
| Sept 17 | 146 | Phila | 0-5 | NYG | 0-5 | at Bklyn | 5-0 | at Bos | 5-0 |
| Sept 18 | 147 | Bklyn | 6-1 | at Bos | 1-6 | at Phila | 1-0 | NYG | 0-1 |
| Sept 19 | 148 | Bklyn | 1-3 | at Bos | 3-1 | at Phila | 3-5 | NYG | 5-3 |
| Sept 20 | 149 | Bklyn | 8-4 | at Bos | 4-8 | at Phila | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3-5 \\ (11) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | NYG | 5-3 (11) |
| Sept 21 | 150 | Bklyn | 8-0 | at Bos | 0-8 | at Phila | 2-3 | NYG | 3-2 |
| Sept 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 23 | 151 | at NYG | 3-6 | Phila | 4-0 | Bos | 6-3 | at Bklyn | 0-4 |
| Sept 24 | 152 | at NYG | 2-4 | Phila | 2-6 | Bos | 4-2 | at Bklyn | 6-2 |
| Sept 25 | 153 | at NYG | 10-5 | Phila | 8-3 | Bos | 5-10 | at Bklyn | 3-8 |
| Sept 26 | 154 | at NYG | 5-7 | Phila | 2-9 | Bos | 7-5 | at Bklyn | 9-2 |
| Home |  |  | 7-13 |  | 10-10 |  | 7-9 |  | 11-5 |
| Away |  |  | 1-3 |  | 1-3 |  | 4-4 |  | 5-3 |
| Sept |  | 24 | 8-16 | 24 | 11-13 | 24 | 11-13 | 24 | 16-8 |


| 5 - 6 |  |  |  |  | Sept | 7 |  | 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Date |  | Chicago |  | Cinc |  | PItt |  | StL |  |
| Sept 1 | 131 | at NYG | 5-2 | at Bklyn | 0-4 | at Phila | 4-2 | at Bos | 10-6 |
| Sept 2 | 132 | at NYG | 5-4 | at Bklyn | 10-2 | at Phila | 2-7 | at Bos | 5-4 |
| Sept 3(1) | 133 | at NYG | 3-4 | at Bklyn | 1-3 | at Phila | 4-5 | at Bos | 1-2 |
| Sept 3(2) | 134 | at NYG | 8-0 | at Bklyn | 2-3 | at Phila | 1-2 | at Bos | 3-0 |
| Sept 4 | 135 | at Bklyn | 2-9 | at NYG | 9-7 | at Bos | 6-1 | at Phila | 0-4 |
| Sept 5 | 136 | at Bklyn | 1-0 | at NYG | 9-1 | at Bos | 5-0 | at Phila | 1-4 |
| Sept 6 | 137 | at Bklyn | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 4-3 \\ & (13) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | at NYG | 2-3 | at Bos | 1-5 | at Phila | 0-1 |
| Sept 7 | 138 | at Bklyn | 1-6 | at NYG | 4-3 | at Bos | 3-1 | at Phila | 1-9 |
| Sept 8 | 139 | at Phila | 6-4 | at Bos | 5-4 (10) | at NYG | 13-9 (11) | at Bklyn | 4-5 (12) |
| Sept 9 | 140 | at Phila | 4-2 | at Bos | 7-4 | at NYG | 0-6 | at Bklyn | 3-2 |
| Sept 10 | 141 | at Phila | 2-1 | at Bos | 7-6 (10) | at NYG | 3-4 (10) | at Bklyn | 1-4 |
| Sept 11 | 142 | at Phila | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0-1 \\ (11) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | at Bos | 6-7 | at NYG | 7-0 | at Bklyn | 4-2 |
| Sept 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 14 | 143 | Cinc | 0-7 | at Chi | 7-0 | at StL | 5-4 (16) | PItt | 4-5 (16) |
| Sept 15 | 144 | Cinc | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 4-3 \\ & (10) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | at Chi | 3-4 (10) | at StL | 6-5 | PItt | 5-6 |
| Sept 16 | 145 | Cinc | 0-9 | at Chi | 9-1 | at StL | 7-2 | PItt | 2-7 |
| Sept 17 | 146 | Cinc | 0-8 | at Chi | 8-0 | at StL | 3-0 | PItt | 0-3 |
| Sept 18 | 147 | at PItt | 1-3 | StL | 2-1 | Chi | 3-1 | at Cinc | 1-2 |
| Sept 19 | 148 | at PItt | 12-0 | StL | 0-1 | Chi | 0-12 | at Cinc | 1-0 |
| Sept 20 | 149 | at PItt | 4-5 | StL | 3-1 | Chi | 5-4 | at Cinc | 1-3 |
| Sept 21 | 150 | at PItt | 1-5 | StL | 9-4 | Chi | 5-1 | at Cinc | 4-9 |
| Sept 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept 23 | 151 | at StL | 0-7 | at PItt | 6-2 | Cinc | 2-6 | Chi | 7-0 |
| Sept 24 | 152 | at StL | 2-4 | at PItt | 1-2 | Cinc | 2-1 | Chi | 4-2 |
| Sept 25 | 153 | at StL | 8-3 | at PItt | 6-0 | Cinc | 0-6 | Chi | 3-8 |
| Sept 26 | 154 | at StL | 6-7 | at PItt | 1-5 | Cinc | 5-1 | Chi | 7-6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Home |  |  | 1-3 |  | 5-3 |  | 5-3 |  | 3-5 |
| Away |  |  | 10-10 |  | 10-6 |  | 10-6 |  | 6-10 |
| Sept |  | 24 | 11-13 | 24 | 15-9 |  | 15-9 | 24 | 9-15 |

